

# EUROSTAT

# Integration of geographical and statistical data in the environmental accounting framework; methodological development based on two case studies

Action 2 : Integration of environmental accounts in coastal zones; case study of tourism

Contract n° 200141200017

Report of the European Topic Centre on Terrestrial Environment, with the support of the European Environment Agency, Drafted by Jean-Louis Weber (EEA) Ferràn Paramo (ETCTE) Françoise Breton (ETCTE) Roy Haines-Young (University of Nottingham)

Barcelona, 28 February 2003

# **Table of contents**

| Part 1: Introduction  | 4  |
|---|----|
| 1.1 Background and Context for Study  | 4  |
| 1.2 Justification and contribution of the project                                   | 6  |
| 1.3 Terms of reference and Aims   | 8  |
| Part 2: Concepts  | 9  |
| 2.1 Introduction  | 9  |
| 2.2 Types of Account  |    |
| 2.2.1 Stock and change accounts for land cover and land use                         | 9  |
| 2.2.2 Basic and Supplementary Accounts  |    |
| 2.2.3 Main tables of the basic land accounts  | 16 |
| Part 3: Data Resources  | 19 |
| 3.1 CORINE Land Cover (1975 and 1990, and potential 2000)                           | 19 |
| 3.2 LaCoast (LAnd cover changes in COASTal zones)                                   |    |
| 3.3: Elevation data (Digital Elevation Model)                                       |    |
| 3.4 Administrative boundaries   | 22 |
| 3.5 Physical boundaries   | 22 |
| 3.6 Information from EUROSTAT   |    |
| Part 4: Methodologies for Creating Land Cover Accounts                              | 23 |
| 4.1 Introduction  |    |
| 4.2 Classification and Nomenclature   |    |
| 4.3 Definition of Land Accounting Units & Landscape types using CORILIS             |    |
| 4.4 Definition of the accounting grid and land accounting units                     |    |
| 4.5 Targeted Accounts   |    |
| 4.6 Measurement units   |    |
| Part 5 Results: Basic Accounts  | 38 |
| Part 6: Targeted Accounts   |    |
| 6.1 The Use of Land Cover by Functions  |    |
| 6.2 Framework of a targeted account for Tourism                                     |    |
| 7. Discussion of results, limitation of the study and implications for further work | 53 |
| ANNEXES   | 55 |

# The Development of Land Cover Accounts and Environmental Indicators for the Coastal Zone of Europe: Final Report

# **Part 1: Introduction**

# 1.1 Background and Context for Study

The need to develop and apply systems of environmental accounting has been widely recognised by the international community. In the 1990s for example, *Agenda 21* highlighted the need for reform of national systems of economic accounting to ensure that the environmental impacts of economic activity are to be expressed clearly. As a result subsequent work has sought to develop different ways of 'taking the environment into account'.

A key stimulus to recent work has been that of the 'London Group' of the United Nations Statistical Division<sup>1</sup>, which aims to provide an annual forum for leading countries and international organisations to exchange practical and conceptual expertise with respect to the development of environmental accounts linked to the System of National Accounts. Their goal is to play a leading role in defining international standards in the theory and practice of environmental accounting.

Reviews of approaches provided by the London Group and others broadly leads to the definition of environmental accounting as any method that records changes, directly or indirectly, in the quantity or quality of the environment where change is expressed in monetary or physical units. Thus two broad approaches can be recognised:

- Monetary Environmental Accounting (MEA), in which changes in the status of environmental assets or resources are given monetary value.
- Physical Environmental Accounting (PEA), in which changes in the status of environmental assets or resources are expressed in appropriate physical units, rather than in non-monetary terms.

This study focuses on one type of PEA, namely *Land and Ecosystems Accounts*<sup>2</sup> (LEAC). These accounts deal with changes in land cover and land use and seek to trace the wider implications environmental, social and economic implications of these transformations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> http://unstats.un.org/unsd/environment/londongroup.htm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> SEEA 2000, draft version, Chapter IX, section C, London Group website and CBS of the Netherlands, papers of the London Group meeting, Voorburg, 7-11 May 2001 and Emission Structure Information System : Physical Accounts for Land cover /Land use and related Changes in Artificiality of Land and Biodiversity" report for Eurostat by IFEN with contributions from StBA of Germany and the University of Nottingham, 1997.

The methodology underlying PEA has been developed in a consistent way since mid-90's, as the result of a pilot study sponsored by the UNECE and published by IFEN<sup>3</sup> in 1995. The results were presented, the following year, with 3 communications at the IARIW Special Conference on *Environment accounting in theory and practice* in Tokyo<sup>4</sup>.

The research continued in the context of a task force at Eurostat with a set of 3 case studies in France, UK and Germany<sup>5</sup>. These were designed to assess:

- the possibility of building up accounts on CORINE Land Cover (an assessment in Franche-Comté, France);
- the benefits for reporting in an accounting framework an the stratification of land requested (from the Countryside Survey, UK);
- the linkages of land accounts and sectors (Germany)

As a result of such work, the Eurostat working group<sup>6</sup> argued that "… land accounting techniques, with linkages to both human activities and natural processes, can be regarded as a useful tool for responding to a number of issues set out by policy objectives". It was suggested that these included:

- Biodiversity and habitats
- Intensity of land use
- Urbanisation and, in general, changes in land use
- Linear features
- Spatial fragmentation and contiguity
- Soil sealing
- Tranquillity and resilience of ecosystems
- Possibly net primary production and climate change

Initial research on LEAC has led on to the drafting of the Section C (Land and ecosystem accounts) in Chapter VII (Specific resource accounts) of the new SEEA (System of Environmental and Economic Accounting, SEEA 2000, draft version)<sup>7</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> <u>Physical Environmental Accounting : Land Use/ Land Cover, Nutrients and the Environment, UN-Economic Commission for Europe, Etudes et Travaux n°4, IFEN, Orléans, France, 1995.</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Jonathan Parker, Anton Steurer, Ronan Uhel and Jean-Louis Weber, A general model for land cover and land use accounting (Drafted from the report of the UN-ECE Task Force on Physical Environmental Accounting), Invited paper, IARIW Special Conference on « Environmental Accounting in Theory and Practice », Tokyo, March 5-8, 1996; Andrew Stott, Roy Haines-Young, Linking Land Cover, Intensity of Use and Botanical Diversity in an Accounting framework in the UK, Invited Paper, IARIW Special Conference...;Walter Radermacher, Land Use Accounting - Pressure Indicators for Economic Activities, Invited Paper, IARIW Special Conference...

Jean-Louis Weber (French Institute of Environment, IFEN), Philippe Cour & François-Pierre Tourneux (Unisfere-Besançon, France), Roy Haines-Young (University of Nottingham, UK), Elle Krack-Roberg & Dieter Schäfer, (Federal Statistical Office of Germany, StBA), Emission Structure Information System : Physical Accounts for Land cover /Land use and related Changes in Artificiality of Land and Biodiversity, Final Report of the Contract n°B4-3040/96/021, Eurostat, 1997

<sup>6 &</sup>lt;u>Land Accounting - Proposals for a Work programme</u>, A preliminary report by Eurostat B1 for the joint meeting of the Environmental Statistics Working Group and the Environmental Accounts Working Party, 9-11 September 1998

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> SEEA, System of Environmental and Economic Accounts, rev. 2000, Chapter 8, Section F Land and Ecosystems Accounts, §8.336 to §8.399 – Draft prepared by the London Group on Environmental Accounting and submitted to the UN Statistical Commission in March 2001 – forthcoming publication by UN.

Despite such progress, while the usefulness of the overall approach to LEAC has been established, further empirical applications of the techniques is required to demonstrate the value of Europe-wide applications. When the Topic Centre on Terrestrial Environment of the EEA was created end of 2001, EUROSTAT proposed to test the draft "LEAC" methodology, in view of its possible implementation with CORINE land cover data and European statistics. Two case studies were agreed upon for two areas were CLC data on change were available: the European coast (LACOAST project of the JRC, 1975-1990) and 4 countries of Central Europe (Czech Republic, Slovakia, Hungary and Romania) which have made an assessment of CLC for 1975 for the EEA, and also have available the PHARE inventory of 1995.

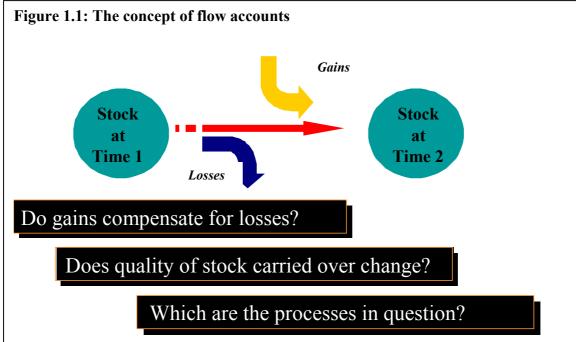
This Report describes the LEAC approach can be useful in the context of understanding land use and land cover changes going on in the coastal zones of Europe. Some adjustments to these methodologies will be considered when the findings of the "4 countries" will be published in June 2003.

### 1.2 Justification and contribution of the project

The justification for this project lies in the potential contribution of environmental accounts to tasks such as preparing 'state of the environment reports', and the development and appraisal of environmental policy. In general terms, the main purpose of preparing accounts is to draw up a 'balance sheet' for a set of environmental resources that shows both their current stock and how these stocks are changing over time. The analysis of these temporal changes is, however, particularly significant because accounts seek go beyond the simple plotting of the stocks of resources over time in a simple graphical manner to look at the processes that transform those resources. Thus the construction of 'flow accounts' is particularly significant in this context.

The idea of a flow account, as they might be applied to problem of understanding land cover change is illustrated in Figure 1.1. If the stocks (area) of a given land cover resource, such as woodland, are tracked over time, the change observed is determined by the balance of gains and losses to the initial stock. While in some contexts, an analysis of the net change in area of woodland may be important, it is clearly just as important to understand how the stock 'turns over', because the flux of land into and out of this land cover category may also affect the quality of the woodland resource that is carried forward over time. In terms of making a judgement about the sustainability of the net woodland change, for example, the quality of the woodland resource at the end of the accounting period would only be maintained if the new woodland gained compensated in some way for the woodlands lost.

Looked at in this way, flow accounts in particular provide a powerful set of tools for both monitoring environmental resources, and for evaluating different policy options. They can, for example, provide a systematic basis for the development of indicators of change. In the context of illustration provided by Figure 1.1, for example, the proportion of the initial stock carried over from time 1 to time 2 could serve as a potential sustainable development indicator. In addition, by expressing the flows into and out of the different resource categories in a clear and consistent and comprehensive way, targets for future resource levels can be identified, together with the potential costs of encouraging or preventing certain types of transformation.



The application of environmental accounting techniques is particularly appropriate in the context of the coastal zones of Europe, which are dynamic but vulnerable environments. The major issues associated with such areas have recently been highlighted in the recommendations Integrated Coastal Zone Management (ICZM) of the European Parliament<sup>8</sup>, which notes a continuing degradation of conditions in the coastal zones of Europe both in terms of the coasts themselves and the quality of coastal water, despite the great economic, social, cultural and environmental importance of such areas.

The key biophysical problems associated with this zone are<sup>9</sup>:

- widespread coastal erosion, often exacerbated by inappropriate human infrastructure and development too close to the shoreline
- habitat destruction, as a result of poorly planned building and land development, or sea exploitation;
- loss of biodiversity, including decline of coastal and offshore fish stocks as a result of damage to coastal spawning grounds
- contamination of soil and water resources, as pollution from marine or on-land sources, including landfills, migrates to the coastline

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Recommendation of the European Parliament and of the Council of 30 May 2002, concerning the implementation of Integrated Coastal Zone Management in Europe (2002/413/EC)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Communication from the Commission to the Council and the European Parliament on Integrated Coastal Zone Management: A Strategy for Europe. Brussels, 27.09.2000 COM(2000) 547 final

• problems of water quality and quantity as demand exceeds supply or wastewater treatment capacity.

Which in turn have led a range of social and economic difficulties, including:

- unemployment and social instability resulting from the decline of traditional or environmentally-compatible sectors, such as small scale coastal fisheries;
- competition between users for resources;
- destruction of cultural heritage and dilution of the social fabric following uncontrolled development (especially of tourism);
- loss of property and development options, as the coast erodes;
- lost opportunities for durable employment, as resources are degraded;
- marginalization and emigration, compounded by a lack of appropriate infrastructure, including year-round communications and transport networks.

The need to understand patterns of land use and land cover change are recognised in the Recommendations as being essential elements of future strategies designed to overcome the problems of the coastal zones, which must, according to the recommendations of the European parliament, also include 'adequate systems for monitoring and disseminating information to the public about their coastal zone.' It is suggested, that these systems 'should collect and provide information in appropriate and compatible formats to decision makers at national, regional and local levels to facilitate integrated management'. This project therefore represents one step towards the creation of the information base that is required for the future managements of these areas.

# 1.3 Terms of reference and Aims

Given the background to this study outlined above the aims of the work are as follows:

- i. To produce a set of environmental indicators based on CORINE Land Cover data using the concept of land cover accounting as a decision making and integrating framework for the coastal zone
- ii. To investigate the feasibility of producing more general land cover account at the European scale
- iii. To raise general awareness of land cover accounts concept as a framework for indicator development.

In evaluating the contribution of this study to the general development of LEAC, the outputs should be considered alongside those of a parallel study of forested landscapes in the Czech Republic, also funded by the present contract, which uses similar concepts, data and analytical methods to address a different set of environmental issues.

The structure of this report is as follows. In Part 2, the concepts underlying the construction of LEAC are descried in detail. The data sources used by the study are descried in Part 3. The analytical methods used to create the accounts presented here are summarised in Part 4, and the results provided in Parts 5 and 6. The outputs from this study and the implications of this project for subsequent work are considered in Parts 7 and 8.

# Part 2: Concepts

#### **2.1 Introduction**

In this section of the report the methodologies underlying the development of LEAC as they may be applied to the coastal zone are described in detail. The different types of account and the relationships between them are described. The issues surrounding the classification methods used to characterise land cover and land use, and the processes that cause them to change over time are then considered. Finally the extent to which the different types of accounts can be disaggregated spatially to produce a set of 'zonal' accounts is considered.

### 2.2 Types of Account

#### 2.2.1 Stock and change accounts for land cover and land use

For a given region or country there is a finite stock of land<sup>10</sup>, the characteristics of which are determined by physical and ecological factors such as relief, geology, climate, vegetation and soils, together with a range of cultural and economic factors associated with the human use of those areas. However, the character of the land resource is not fixed, for with long term environment change, and changing patterns of human development, the character of the land resource can be transformed over time. **Stock accounts** are one way of describing what types of land resources exist, and what kinds of changes occur over time.

In order to understand some of the key the issues underlying the construction of stock accounts for land, it is important to make a distinction between *land cover*, which is a description of the physical or ecological state of a given parcel of land, and *land use*, which is determined more by the human activities that the land supports, or its wider cultural or historic value. The distinction is important to make, for it is clear that in describing land resources, there is no simple relationship between cover and use. Thus

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Locally or other long periods of time, this is not absolutely true and the LEAC will have to reflect these changes. Exceptions are of limited natural phenomena such as consequences of volcanic and seismic events. Coastal erosion and progradation or the creation of polders, some harbour or airport infrastructure or marinas reduce or expand land available for human use. The sea level rise predicted as a consequence of the climate change will generate a net loss of land in low islands and coastal zones. However, these changes have no consequences on the totals as long as "coastal water" is a class of CLC. This point should be discussed further when the results of the new CORINE coastal erosion will become available, as well as an "official" coastline of Europe.

a single cover type, such as woodland, may have a number of uses. In one area, for example that woodland may have an economic use though forestry. In another, it may have a recreational use. Conversely, a particular type of land use many involve many different cover types. 'Agriculture', is for example, a specific type of land use that may include a range of different cover types. The complexity of the relationship between land cover and land use is increased further in those situations where a single cover type can have **multiple** uses. The analysis of **multifunctional land use** or **landscapes, and the compatibility and conflicts between different types of land uses,** has emerged as an important issue within the EU, and it is one that can clearly be addressed by the development of land accounting techniques.

Various schemes have been devised to classify different types of land cover and land use. We may therefore exploit and use them to construct a set of related land cover and use accounts, which ultimately map out how they change over time. A particularly valuable hierarchical classification scheme for land cover is the one devised for CORINE, which was developed as a result of the EU's need to provide up to date information on land cover at scale 1:100.000 for the whole Europe. The classification scheme at its more detailed level includes 44 categories of land cover based on a standard European nomenclature (level 3). These can be aggregated into 15, more general groups at level 2, or just five large groups at level 1, namely artificial surfaces, agricultural areas, forest and semi-natural areas, wetlands, water bodies.

In respect of land use, other classification schemes exist, including the Standard Statistical Classification of land use published by the Economic Commission for Europe (ECE). Such classifications are often problematic in that they often mix cover and use categories, and as a result they are often difficult to apply. For this project, a purpose-built classification of use was constructed, the details of which will be given below.

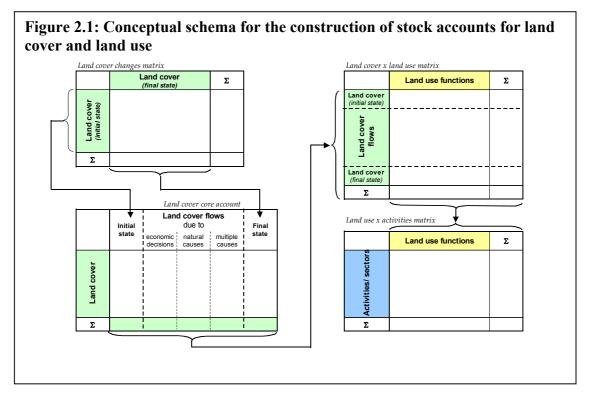
A conceptual schema showing how stock and change accounts for land cover and use can be constructed land cover is shown in Figure 2.1. A matrix (Figure 2.1a) can, for example, be used to show how the stock of land in each cover category changes over time. Such a device is particularly useful, because it records the transfers between categories as well as the overall change a given stock category exhibits over the 'accounting period'. Traditionally, such a change matrix has been used to present data on cover change from the analysis of satellite imagery or field survey data. Key features to note about the matrix are that the diagonal shows the proportion of each stock category that is stable over the monitoring period, while the row and column totals show the total initial and final stocks for each category.

These transformations expressed in the change matrix can be presented more clearly by constructing the table shown in Figure 2.1 (down, left), which shows for each cover type the opening and closing balance, and the magnitude of the gains and losses due to various natural and economic factors. Such a Table is known as a **flow account**<sup>11</sup>. In the Table the (+) and the (-) values are explicit for each land cover, so that the final stock will equal the initial stock plus the algebraic sum of the flows into

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Also known as a 'screen account' in traditional accounting practice

and out of that category. The ability to classify and represent these different types of transformation is a particular advantage of this kind of table over the simple matrix approach shown in Figure 2.1 (up, left).

In order to trace some of the implications of the changes in stock shown in a table such as that shown in Figure 2.1(down, left), a further matrix can be constructed, showing the multiple relationships between land cover and land use (Figure 2.1, up, right). Such a matrix is particularly useful, because it represents the first step in relating land cover and use change to the various economic activity areas that are often a key aspect of any long term policy strategy.



In the schema shown in Figure 2.1, the flow account has a particularly important role to play. Figure 2.2 shows an example of a real account constructed using data from the UK's Countryside Survey. In this account, the flows or types of change are classified into such processes as 'woodland creation', 'agricultural intensification', and 'development'. More generally, for the SEEA it has been accepted that the main flows that should be distinguished are "changes due to economic decisions", "changes due to natural causes" and "changes due to multiple causes". This approach has been applied here. As will be described below, it was implemented by classifying the flows represented by the 44x44 CLC (level 3) land cover change matrix. The detail of the method will be described below.

The classification of flows devised was based on a compromise between the types of information required to make an informed environmental assessment and what can be extracted most reliably from CLC data. When the flows are broken down by land cover class, they can have either a negative or positive value. In the first case, the flow is regarded as a *consumption of land cover* (or simply of cover), resulting from the given flow. In the second case, the flow is a *formation of land cover* (of cover). For each flow, the magnitude of the 'consumptions' and 'formations' of cover are equal.

#### 2.2.2 Basic and Supplementary Accounts

The flow account described above represents what can be though of a 'basic account'. In the original UNECE and EUROSTAT work that led to development of the accounting concept, a distinction was made between such accounts and those

#### Figure 2.2: An example flow account derived from the UK Countryside Survey

#### Land cover account, Great Britain 1990 to 1998

|   |                                     |                               |                      |                                 |                          |                              |                                |                        |                               | Tł                          | nousand                | d hectares                          |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|   |                                     | Types of                      | change               | s in sto                        | ck                       |                              |                                |                        |                               |                             |                        |                                     |
|   | 1990 Stock                          | Woodland<br>creation          | Woodland<br>rotation | Agricultural<br>intensification | Agricultural<br>rotation | Semi-natural<br>creation     | Semi-natural<br>rotation       | Water body<br>creation | Development                   | Developed<br>land recycling | Loss to<br>unknown     | 1998 Stock                          |
| Broadleaved and mixed woodland<br>Coniferous woodland                     | 1 371.2<br>1 369.3                  | 132,4<br>67,2                 | 13,5<br>-13,5        | -22,2<br>-9                     |                          | -42,1<br>-48,3               |                                | -0,8<br>-0,6           | -12,9<br>-5                   |                             | -0,4<br>0              | 1 438.7<br>1 360.2                  |
| Woodland sub-total  | 2 740.5                             | 211,6                         | 0                    | -31,2                           |                          | -90,4                        |                                | -1,4                   | -17,8                         |                             | -0,4                   | 2 798.9                             |
| Arable and horticultural<br>Improved grassland                            | 5 246.1<br>5 538.6                  | -28,8<br>-34,1                |                      | 59,2<br>341                     | 118,2<br>-118            | -41,4<br>-232                |                                | -1<br>-0,5             | -19,3<br>-53,9                |                             | -0,2<br>-5,3           | 5 332.9<br>5 435.5                  |
| Intensive agriculture sub-total   | 10 784.7                            | -62,8                         |                      | 400,2                           | 0                        | -273                         |                                | -1,5                   | -73,2                         |                             | -5,5                   | 10 768.4                            |
| Neutral grassland<br>Calcareous grassland<br>Acid grassland<br>Bracken    | 569,5<br>81,4<br>1 470.9<br>456,9   | -24,4<br>-1,1<br>-24<br>-21,8 |                      | -154<br>-13,3<br>-134<br>-8,7   |                          | 238,9<br>3,7<br>43,3<br>20,4 | -18,2<br>-3,8<br>-34,7<br>38,9 | -0,5<br>0<br>0<br>0    | -33,2<br>-0,2<br>-4,6<br>-0,5 |                             | -0,1<br>0<br>-0,7<br>0 | 578,3<br>66,7<br>1 316.5<br>485,1   |
| Dwarf shrub heath<br>Fen, marsh, and swamp<br>Bog<br>Montane              | 1 487.1<br>456,4<br>2 297.3<br>49,8 | -24,5<br>-6,1<br>-17,9<br>0   |                      | -1,2<br>-25,1<br>-0,7<br>0      |                          | 13,1<br>61<br>10,5<br>0      | -41,4<br>71,3<br>-10,1<br>0    | 0<br>-0,7<br>-0,3<br>0 | -3,3<br>-1,2<br>-0,2<br>0     |                             | 0<br>-0,6<br>-0,1<br>0 | 1 429.7<br>554,9<br>2 278.5<br>49,8 |
| Coastal habitats<br>Semi-natural sub-total                                | 274,1                               | -0,3                          |                      | -0,8                            |                          | 2,6<br>393.5                 | -2<br>0                        | -0,3                   | -43.2                         |                             | 0                      | 273,3                               |
| Standing open water and canals<br>Rivers and streams                      | 208,4<br>66,7                       | -0,2<br>-0,2                  |                      | - <u>-337</u><br>-1<br>-0,1     |                          | -0,9<br>-1,4                 | 0                              | -1,8<br>5,2<br>0,3     | -43,2<br>-1,2<br>-0,1         |                             | -1,5<br>0<br>0         | 210,3<br>65,2                       |
| Water bodies sub-total  | 275,1                               | -0,4                          |                      | -1,1                            |                          | -2,3                         |                                | 5,5                    | -1,2                          |                             | -0,1                   | 275,5                               |
| Inland rock<br>Built up areas and gardens<br>Boundary and linear features | 53,6<br>1 230.4<br>495              | -0,6<br>-14,2<br>-1           |                      | -2,2<br>-12,3<br>-14,5          |                          | -7,6<br>-9,4<br>-7,8         |                                | 0<br>-0,7<br>-0,1      | 13,2<br>100,4<br>21,9         | 3,8<br>-2,1<br>-1,7         | 0<br>-1,2<br>-0,1      | 60,2<br>1 291.0<br>491,7            |
| Developed sub-total   | 1 779.0                             | -15,9                         |                      | -28,9                           |                          | -24,8                        |                                | -0,8                   | 135,5                         | 0                           | -1,3                   | 1 842.9                             |
| Sea<br>Unknown<br>Unsurveyed urban land                                   | 298,5<br>73,9<br>463                | 0<br>-0,3                     |                      | 0<br>-1,8                       |                          | -0,7<br>-2                   |                                | 0<br>0                 | 0<br>0                        |                             | 0<br>8,8               | 297,8<br>78,6<br>463                |
| Total   | 23 557.9                            | 0                             | 0                    | 0                               | 0                        | 0                            | 0                              | 0                      | 0                             | 0                           | 0                      | 23 558.0                            |

Areas which are more than 75% built up were not covered by the survey.

constructed for more specific purposes, say, to describe a particular theme or issue. These accounts are known as 'supplementary' or 'targeted' accounts. In many cases such accounts are derived from these basic types of account, and present a more detailed view of the data.

One such type of supplementary account is those used to give a **geographical** or **zonal** breakdown of the data. These accounts are particularly useful in the context of land cover and land use policy, because they allow us to see what geographical contrasts and differences occur between different regions and environments. More importantly they can show how a global indicator is expressed spatially.

Ideally, the zonal breakdowns used should be specific to the phenomenon under study. However, when we examine cross cutting issues and/or interactions, it is useful to find some commonalities, including some common geographical pattern.

Pre-existing units such as administrative units, river basins or other types of geographical breakdowns can be used. A classification of potential Land Analytical and Reporting Units (LARU's) is shown in Table 2.1. Other approaches that are available include analysing the territory with a regular grid to which are associated attributes related to physical geography, vegetation and ecosystems and by human

# Table 2.1 Nomenclature for Land Analytical and Reporting Units

# A - Analytical Units

- Administrative Units
- Geographic Regions
- Geo-physical regions (River basins (small), Mountains areas (small...)
- Ecological regions (e.g. DMEER, Potential vegetation...)
- Other
- Land Analytical Units
- Geometric Units
- Grids
- Buffers

# **B** - Reporting Units

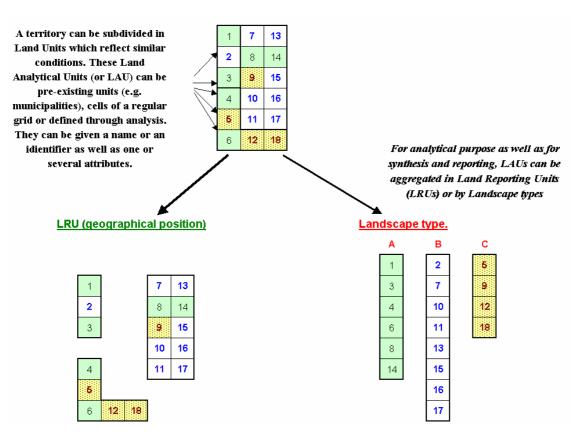
- Administrative Regions, Countries
- Geographic Regions (e.g. River basins (large), Sea catchments, Mountain areas...)
- Bio-Geographic zones
- Geographic Sectors (grouping of LAU or Geometric Units according to proximity or to Landscape Types)

activities. Multi-criteria analysis can be used, to define a set of zones according to the combination of a specific set of characteristics (Figure 2.3).

Other types of targeted or supplementary accounts include those which seek to place a monetary or relative value on the resources or types of change within the flow account. Such accounts many for example, provide an important opportunity for the future in terms of showing how the value of various ecosystem goods and services are affected by different types of lands cover change. Targeted accounts derived from the basic data flow data can also be used to construct various other economic, social and environmental indicators, by linking the flow data to information about demographic change or ecological characteristics of the land cover units, such as biodiversity.

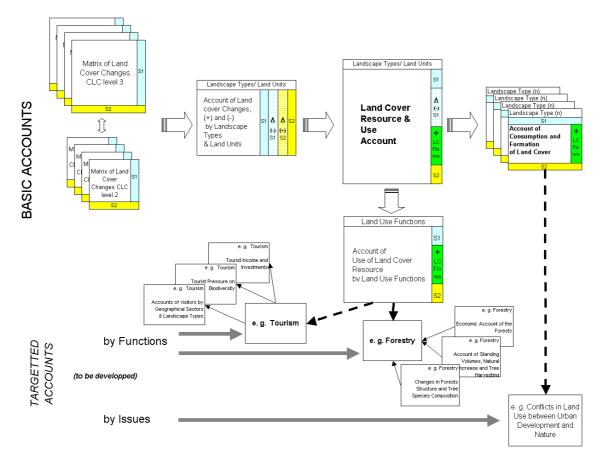
In this study the major type of supplementary account considered was that required to give a geographical breakdown of the data. The zonal units used to give this geographical breakdown are described below. Ultimately the aim is to develop such accounts to give a more detailed view of the important changes occurring in the coastal zone by the creation of an additional set of targeted accounts for themes such

as forestry and tourism. A provisional account for tourism is presented in this study. An overview of the relationship between the different types of basic and supplementary accounts is shown in Figure 2.4.



# Figure 2.3: Methodology for the creation of spatial analytical units

Figure 2.4: The relationship between basic and targeted accounts.



| Table 2.1 | CORINE Land Cover Aggregated Nomenclature (Level 1 bis) |
|-----------|---|
| 1         | Artificial surfaces                                     |
| 2.1+2.2   | Arable Land & Permanent Crops                           |
| 2.3+2.4   | Pastures & Heterogeneous agricultural areas             |
| 3.1       | Forests   |
| 3.2+3.2   | Shrub and other semi-natural land                       |
| 4         | Wetlands  |
| 5         | Water bodies  |

#### 2.2.3 Main tables of the basic land accounts

#### Matrix of land cover changes

This square matrix describes for each land cover type the changes between an initial situation (initial stock of land cover) and a final situation. When no change happens, the values are recorded in the diagonal. The difference between the final and the initial situation is the Net Change of land cover.

The detail of the matrix depends on the database and on the information that is requested. Three complementary options are proposed, starting from CLC: a detailed matrix based on CLC level 3 (44 classes), a semi-detailed matrix based on CLC level 2 (15 classes) and an aggregated matrix based on CLC level 1 supplemented by some details (7 classes) (Table 2.1).

#### Account of Land Cover Changes

This account is compiled by zones, regions or by landscape types. For one given land cover class, the changes are summarized in (+) and (-) values. Therefore, the final stock is defined by:

*Initial stock* + *algebraic sum of Changes* = *Final stock* 

#### Account of Formation of Land Cover

This account presents, by zones, regions or by landscape types, the balance between the *Formation of land cover* which has lead to the present situation and the *Consumption of land cover* from the past situation. The flows of Formation of cover and Consumption of cover are detailed according to the nomenclature of land cover flows (see the level one of the Nomenclature of the Land Cover Flows used in the LEAC project for coasts, Table 2.2). In the account, each individual flow of consumption is balanced by a flow of formation of cover. For each Land cover class, the difference between Formation and Consumption is called "Net formation of cover". It can be positive or negative. The equation of the account is:

*Formation - Consumption = Net Formation of land cover* 

When the stocks of land cover are introduced, the equation is

Initial stock + Formation = Consumption + Final stock

Or

*Initial stock* + *Net Formation of land cover*=*Final stock* 

### Table 2.2: Nomenclature of Land Cover Flows used (Level 1)

| LCF1 | Urban land management                                    |
|------|--|
| LCF2 | Urban sprawl   |
| LCF3 | Extension of economic sites and infrastructures          |
| LCF4 | Agricultural rotation and intensification                |
| LCF5 | Conversion of land to agriculture                        |
| LCF6 | Forests creation and management                          |
| LCF7 | Water body creation and management                       |
| LCF8 | Changes of land cover due to natural and multiple causes |

Accounting separately for the consumption and the formation has the advantage of presenting a total of flows which is identical, whatever the level of aggregation of land cover classes. This is different from the conventional matrixes of land cover change in which the aggregation leads to the consolidation of changes. This point and possible solutions are discusses in Part 7 of this Report.

The balance of the Formation of Land Cover Account, i.e. the Net Formation of Cover is computed from flows when Net Changes are computed from the Matrix of changes as the difference of two stocks. At the most detailed level, the two results are strictly equal. When the two are compiled with an aggregated Nomenclature, an additional element has to be introduced to reflect the fact that the total of Formation or Consumption remains identical when the Changes vary due to the aggregation that "hides" internal flows in the diagonal of the matrix. These "hidden changes" have to be added to the result of the comparison of the two stocks. The equation is therefore:

Final Stock of cover - Initial Stock of cover = Net Change (at a given scale) = Net formation of cover - "hidden changes" (at a given scale)

The Formation of Cover Account can usefully be compiled by zones, region or landscape type.

#### Land cover Resource and Use account

This account aims at presenting a synthesis of stocks, changes (losses by Land Cover Classes) and Formation of cover by zones, regions or by landscape types, as the previous one. This presentation avoids redundancies (i.e. Formation and Consumption accounted with the same value, once + and once). The equation of the account is:

*Initial stock* – *Loss of land cover (by CLC class)* + *Formation of land cover (by flows type)* = *Final stock* 

In most cases, the initial and final stocks are equal, however they may differ in the cases mentioned in 2.2.1 footnote 10.

The concepts of land cover change and land cover flows as well as the relation between the basic accounts are explained with the following scheme with hypothetical numbers (Figure 2.5)

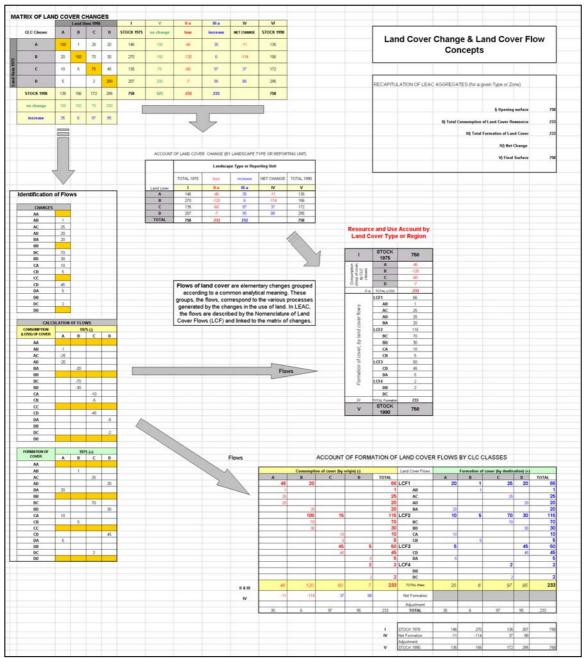


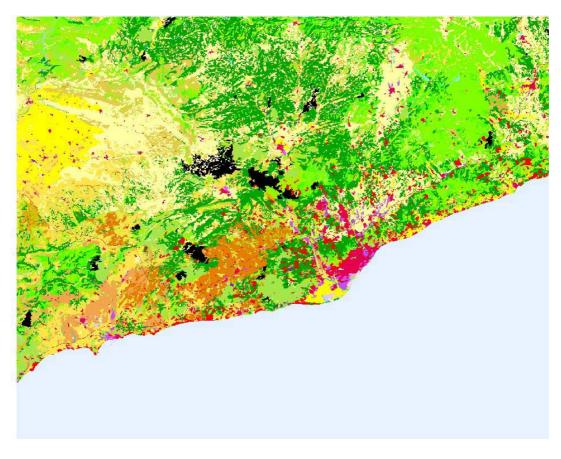
Figure 2.5: Land Cover Change & Land Cover Flow Concepts

# Part 3: Data Resources

# 3.1 CORINE Land Cover (1975 and 1990, and potential 2000)

CORINE Land Cover (CLC) is a geographic land cover/land use database encompassing most of the countries of the European Community<sup>12</sup>. It provides consistent land cover mapping at a scale of 1:100 000, with a minimum mapping unit of 25 ha. The information was derived from the visual interpretation of satellite imagery, although more recently automated classification methods are being applied to the analysis of these data<sup>13</sup>. The database classifies land cover hierarchically, using at the most detailed level (level 3) 44 standard classes (See Annex). More general representations of these data can be given using the 15-class aggregations at level 2, and 7 classes at level 1. An example of CLC mapping for an area in Catalonia is shown in Figure 3.1.

Currently the database is being updated every 10 years. The present revision cycle will provide a snapshot of land cover/use for the year 2000. The first Europe-wide assessment was made in 1990, although a CLC analysis has been made using 1975



# Figure 3.1: Example of CLC mapping Catalonia

<sup>12</sup> http://dataservice.eea.eu.int/dataservice/other/land\_cover/lcsource.asp

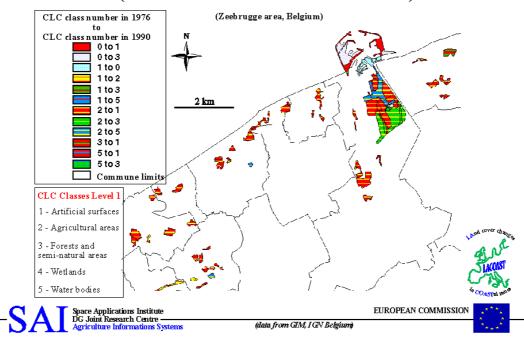
data for the European coast and for 4 countries of Central and Eastern Europe (Czech Republic, Hungary, Romania & Slovakia)<sup>14</sup> (see below). For the purposes of mapping change, a minimum changes unit of 5 ha is used.

For the assessment of land cover changes, and in particular the problem of urban sprawl, the minimum mapping unit of 25 ha for stock, and 5 ha for change imposes certain limitations. A comparative study carried out on the French coast with aerial photographs at the scale of 1:25 000, shows the importance of a very diffuse urban sprawl, which is poorly detected by the satellite images and ignore in the CLC-type analysis before it reaches the minimum size of 25 ha. In fact, this sprawl is probably identified at a later stage of the process, in a following period, when the process finally generates the apparition of the CLC class "discontinuous urban fabric", i.e. where the constructions are, on the satellite image, more important than the vegetation. This limited sensitivity of CLC suggests that phenomenon such as urban sprawl should be monitored at a larger scale with high resolution satellites or aerial photos and with a periodicity of 3 to 5 years maximum.

### 3.2 LaCoast (LAnd cover changes in COASTal zones)

The LaCoast project of the Joint Research Centre was launched by the European Commission to improve the information systems for coastal environments with particular reference to the needs of the Integrated Coastal Zones Management

#### Figure 3.2



Land Cover/Land Use changes in Belgium coastal zone between 1976 and 1990 (derived from CORINE Land Cover classifications)

<sup>13</sup> M. Bossard, J. Feranec and J. Otahel (2000) CORINE land cover technical guide – Addendum 2000. Technical report No 40. EEA. Programme (ICZM). The approach adopted was to use CORINE Land Cover data for around the year 1990 and to compare the results with earlier satellite images (Landsat MSS) of 1975 for a buffer zone stretching 10 km inland from the coastline. In addition to the baseline inventory of the changes of land cover, several case studies were planned to assess specific issues and problems. Use of the CLC standard methodology and standard inventory techniques meant that the data produced by LaCoast were of good quality. However, coverage was restricted because some countries of the EU had no data available for 1975, namely the UK, Finland and Sweden.

After an initial feasibility study in Belgium, the programme of mapping and database creation was carried out for the majority of EU countries, by the same teams who carried out the original CLC mapping. Thus the LaCoast database contains 2 temporal land cover classifications for a strip within 10 km of the coast for Denmark, Germany, The Netherlands, Belgium, Ireland, France, Spain, Portugal, Italy and Mainland Greece including Crete. The LaCoast data are available from the JRC<sup>15</sup>. An example of these data is shown in Figure 3.2.

### 3.3: Elevation data (Digital Elevation Model)

The digital elevation model (DEM) used in this project is the one from the GISCO database<sup>16</sup>. The resolution of this dataset is very coarse but is, nevertheless, sufficient for the purpose of mapping upland and lowland coasts throughout Europe, and for producing maps of major landscape types. For the purposes of this project, the 50 m elevation threshold was used for splitting the upland and lowland coasts (Figure 3.3). However, when the landscape types are implemented for the whole continent, another threshold will have probably to be adopted. In the UK Countryside Survey, for example a threshold of about 200m was used.

<sup>14</sup> Image&CLC2000 project to be finalized by 2004

<sup>15</sup> http://www.aris.sai.jrc.it/en/data-dist/#LACOAST

 $<sup>^{16}</sup>$  Geographic Information System of the Community, at Eurostat

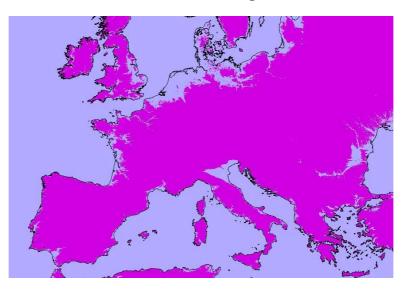


Figure 3.3: DTM data from GISCO, showing land above and below 50m.

### 3.4 Administrative boundaries

Administrative boundaries used in this project also came from the GISCO database. At this stage, only countries and NUTS3 have been considered. Further integration of population and other statistics at the local level requires the use of the NUTS5 database for there are presently problems of access and dissemination.

#### 3.5 Physical boundaries

The major physical units used as the basis for this study were drawn from the Biogeographic Regions and Watersheds contained in the GISCO database. The 'Regional Seas Basins' layer was obtained as aggregation of watersheds.

#### **3.6 Information from EUROSTAT**

The socioeconomic statistics used in this pilot study are for Tourism only. These statistics can be linked to the administrative boundaries used in the project (NUTS0, NUTS2 and NUTS3).

# Part 4: Methodologies for Creating Land Cover Accounts

# 4.1 Introduction

In order to implement the accounting concepts described in Part 2 schemes for the classification of land cover, land use and the types of change that can occur over time were created. The details of these classification methods are described in this Part of the Report, together with the data resources used to populate the accounts.

# 4.2 Classification and Nomenclature

A key data resource for land cover information used in this study was CORINE (see below). These data may be reported using a hierarchical classification system which, at its most detailed level (level 3), has 44 classes. These can be aggregated to level 2 (15 classes) or level 1 (7 classes). A summary of the classes at level 1 is given in Table 4.1, the detailed level being in Annex.

# Table 4.1 CORINE Land Cover Aggregated Nomenclature (Level 1)

- 1 Artificial surfaces
- 2 Agricultural areas
- **3** Forests and semi-natural areas
- 4 Wetlands
- 5 Water bodies

A 44x44 land cover change matrix was created using the CLC data at its most detailed level (44 Classes). Although a few ambiguities existed, most of the changes could be interpreted in a clear way, and so a typology of transformations was created. In order to illustrate the nature of this typology part of the change matrix is shown in Figure 4.1.

At this stage, this is only a working table that has to be validated further. In particular, some details corresponding to very low values may have to be grouped with the purpose to establish a more simple linkage with CLC level 2. Nevertheless, the approach led to a systematic definition of the land cover flows in terms of clusters of land cover changes. The full table is presented in Annex, but part of it is presented here (Figure 4.2) for illustration. LCF is used for 'land cover flows' and the 3 digit codes refer to the CLC nomenclature. Tables 4.2 shows the full classification of flows at levels 1 and 2.

# $Figure \ 4.1$ correspondance between land cover changes (CLC level 3) and the land cover flows

|     |   | 132                       | 133                   | 141                                    | 142   | 211   | 212   | 213   | 221  | 222  | 223  |
|-----|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
|     |   | Dump sites                | Construction<br>sites | Green urban<br>areas                   | Sport and<br>leisure<br>facilities              | Non-irrigated<br>arable land                                  | Permanently<br>irrigated land                                 | Rice fields   | Vineyards  | Fruit trees and<br>berry<br>plantations  | Olive groves   |
| 243 | Land principally occupied by<br>agriculture with significant areas of<br>natural vegetation | Extension of<br>dumpsites | Construction          | Development of<br>green urban<br>areas | Extension of<br>sport and leisure<br>facilities |   | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture                  | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture                  | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture                  |
| 244 | Agro-forestry areas   | Extension of<br>dumpsites | Construction          | Development of<br>green urban<br>areas | Extension of<br>sport and leisure<br>facilities | Intensification of<br>agriculture                             | Intensification of<br>agriculture                             | Intensification of<br>agriculture                             | Planting of<br>vineyards, fruit<br>and olive trees<br>over arable &<br>pasture | Planting of<br>vineyards, fruit<br>and olive trees<br>over arable &<br>pasture | Planting of<br>vineyards, fruit<br>and olive trees<br>over arable &<br>pasture |
| 311 | Broad-leaved forest   | Extension of<br>dumpsites | Construction          | Development of<br>green urban<br>areas | Extension of<br>sport and leisure<br>facilities | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture        | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture        | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture        | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture                         | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture                         | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture                         |
| 312 | Coniferous forest   | Extension of<br>dumpsites | Construction          | Development of<br>green urban<br>areas | Extension of<br>sport and leisure<br>facilities | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture        | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture        | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture        | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture                         | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture                         | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture                         |
| 313 | Mixed forest  | Extension of<br>dumpsites | Construction          | Development of<br>green urban<br>areas | Extension of<br>sport and leisure<br>facilities | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture        | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture        | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture        | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture                         | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture                         | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>forest to<br>agriculture                         |
| 321 | Natural grassland   | Extension of<br>dumpsites | Construction          | Development of<br>green urban<br>areas | Extension of<br>sport and leisure<br>facilities | marginal land to<br>agriculture                               | marginal land to<br>agriculture                               | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture                  | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture                  | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture                  |
| 322 | Moors and heathland   | Extension of<br>dumpsites | Construction          | Development of<br>green urban<br>areas | Extension of<br>sport and leisure<br>facilities | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture                  | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture                  | Intensive<br>conversion of<br>marginal land to<br>agriculture                  |

| LCF11 | Urban development/ infilling  | 112>111 | 14_>11_ |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| LCF12 | Developed land recycling  | 111>112 | 12_>11_ | 13_>11_ | 13_>12_ |         |         |         |         |
| LCF13 | Development of green urban areas                                      | 11_>141 | 12_>141 | 13_>141 | 142>141 | 21_>141 | 22_>141 | 23_>141 | 24_>141 |
| LCF21 | Urban continuous sprawl   | 21_>111 | 22_>111 | 23_>111 | 24_>111 | 31_>111 | 32_>111 | 331>111 | 332>111 |
| LCF22 | Urban diffuse sprawl  | 133>112 | 22_>112 | 23_>112 | 24_>112 | 31_>112 | 32_>112 | 331>112 | 332>112 |
| LCF31 | Extension of industrial & commercial<br>sites                         | 11_>121 | 122>121 | 123>121 | 124>121 | 13_>121 | 14_121  | 21_>121 | 22_>121 |
| LCF32 | Extension of transport networks                                       | 11_>122 | 121>122 | 123>122 | 124>122 | 13_>122 | 14_122  | 21_>122 | 22_>122 |
| LCF33 | Extension of harbours   | 11_>123 | 121>123 | 122>123 | 124>123 | 13_>123 | 14_123  | 21_>123 | 22_>123 |
| LCF34 | Extension of airports   | 11_>124 | 121>124 | 122>124 | 123>124 | 13_>124 | 14_124  | 21_>124 | 22_>124 |
| LCF35 | Extension of mines and quarrying<br>areas                             | 11_>131 | 12_>131 | 132>131 | 133>131 | 14_>131 | 21_>131 | 22_>131 | 23_>131 |
| LCF36 | Extension of dumpsites  | 11_>132 | 12_>132 | 131>132 | 133>132 | 14_>132 | 21_>132 | 22_>132 | 23_>132 |
| LCF37 | Construction  | 11_>133 | 12_>133 | 132>133 | 134>133 | 14_>133 | 21_>133 | 22_>133 | 23_>133 |
| LCF38 | Extension of sport and leisure<br>facilities                          | 11_>142 | 12_>142 | 13_>142 | 141>142 | 21_>142 | 22_>142 | 23_>142 | 24_>142 |
| LCF41 | Recent extension of pasture, fallow<br>land. set aside                | 21_>23_ | 22_>23_ | 24_>23_ | 21_>242 | 241>242 |         |         |         |
| LCF42 | Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive<br>trees over arable & pasture | 21_>22_ | 21_>241 | 23_>22_ | 241>22_ | 242>22_ | 244>22_ |         |         |

| Table | 4.2 Detailed Nomenclatures of Land Cover Flows  |
|-------|---|
| LCF1  | Urban land management   |
|       | LCF11 Urban development/ infilling  |
|       | LCF12 Developed land recycling  |
|       | LCF13 Development of green urban areas  |
| LCF2  | Urban sprawl  |
|       | LCF21 Urban continuous sprawl   |
|       | LCF22 Urban diffuse sprawl  |
| LCF3  | Extension of economic sites and infrastructures   |
|       | LCF31 Extension of industrial & commercial sites  |
|       | LCF32 Extension of transport networks   |
|       | LCF33 Extension of harbours   |
|       | LCF34 Extension of airports   |
|       | LCF35 Extension of mines and quarrying areas  |
|       | LCF36 Extension of dumpsites  |
|       | LCF37 Construction  |
|       | LCF38 Extension of sport and leisure facilities   |
| LCF4  | e   |
|       | LCF41 Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside   |
|       | <i>LCF42 Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable &amp; pasture</i>   |
|       | LCF43 Rotation of annual crops  |
|       | LCF44 Rotation of permanent crops   |
| LODE  | LCF45 Intensification of agriculture  |
| LCF5  | Conversion of land to agriculture   |
|       | LCF51 Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture   |
|       | <i>LCF52 Intensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture</i><br><i>LCF53 Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture</i> |
|       | <i>LCF55 Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture</i>   |
|       | <i>LCF55 Conversion of wetlands to agriculture</i>  |
|       | <i>LCF56 Conversion of developed areas to agriculture</i>   |
| LCF6  | Forests creation and management   |
| Lero  | LCF61 Forests creation  |
|       | LCF62 Forests rotation  |
|       | LCF63 Recent felling and transition   |
| LCF7  | Water body creation and management  |
|       | LCF71 Water body creation   |
|       | LCF72 Water body management   |
| LCF8  | Changes of land cover due to natural and multiple causes  |
|       | LCF81 Semi-natural creation   |
|       | LCF82 Semi-natural rotation   |
|       | LCF83 Farmland abandonment without significant woodland creation  |
|       | LCF84 Farmland abandonment with woodland creation   |
|       | LCF85 Other land abandonment (other than farmland)  |
|       | LCF86 Forests and shrubs fires  |
|       | LCF87 Coastal erosion   |
|       | LCF88 Impacts of storms, floods   |
|       | LCF89 Other changes and unknown   |
|       |   |
|       |   |
|       |   |

# 4.3 Definition of Land Accounting Units & Landscape types using CORILIS

Basically, there are two possible solutions for the problem of defining land accounting units and landscape types. One is to define landscape types by a statistical analysis of land units that are defined a priori. This can be done only if a geographic pattern already exists, e.g. such as administrative units or river basins. This methodology is used, for example, for selecting representative monitoring stations in EuroWaternet; small river basins are classified according to their run off plus to cumulated pressure.

The other solution is to analyse the physical and the bio-physical (land cover) elements in a grid. This method has been used in the Countryside Survey of Great Britain<sup>17</sup> for defining the Landscape types used later on for sampling in the field, as well as for reporting the results.

A similar approach has been chosen for creating LEAC, with the modification of in replacing the raw CLC data by smoothed data, using the CORILIS methodology (from CORIne and LISsage – smoothing in French) at the European level. Using smoothed values creates a *de facto* zoning of the intensity (or potential) of a given land cover theme in one given cell and its surroundings.

The possibility of using CORILIS for a European-wide zoning (or zonings) has been examined by two technical workshops of the previous EEA ETC-LC held in Orleans in 1999 (about the IndiLac project) and 2000 (about the CORILIS potential applications)<sup>18</sup>. Subsequent work by IFEN and GIM-Luxembourg, lead to some practical proposals, which were the starting point of this study. Their common finding was that a good analysis of the dominant characteristics of the landscape can be made using the CORILIS methodology that resulted:

- in a high level of aggregation (statistical generalisation) of the data with a good coverage so that there were a very small number of holes or gaps in the data;
- the creation of sharpen contrasts between zones by referring to the relative local distribution of the classes in relation to their "mean value + standard deviation".

As a result the advantage of CORILIS is that the methodology delivers maps which indicate the intensity of a given land cover type in an area. It is therefore possible to combine these maps in a simple and transparent way in order to identify a dominant landscape type. The rules (as well as the parameters of the calculation) can be modified easily in order to come to an acceptable representation of the data for an area.

<sup>18</sup> A <u>- Présentation et discussion des résultats préliminaires du projet « indicateurs environnementaux appliqués à la base de données LACOAST » (IndiLac) - Étude de GIM-Luxembourg et séminaire organisé dans le cadre du Centre thématique land cover de l'Agence Européenne pour l'Environnement - IFEN-Orléans, 25 et 26 mars 1999
 B - <u>Présentation et discussion des résultats préliminaires de l'application de la méthode de lissage CORILIS.</u> Séminaire technique réalisé dans le cadre du Centre thématique land cover de l'Agence Européenne pour l'Environnement - IFEN-Orléans, 20 et 21 juin 2000
</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> www.cs2000.org.uk

#### Box 4.1: CORILIS: Background

CORILIS is a methodology developed in France jointly by the Hypercarte Research Group, INSEE and IFEN (see the box, below). The purpose is to calculate "intensities" or "potentials" of a given theme on each point of a territory. The principle is based on the smoothing of the values in each cell of a grid with the values of the neighbouring cells (divided by the square of the distance between the centres of the corresponding cells). Use first with demographic statistics, this methodology has been tested successfully with CLC and named accordingly.

As compared to a traditional cartographic generalisation, CORILIS avoids the problem of eliminating the small values and increasing the large ones; the total "smoothed value" remains the same. When combining several themes to assess their relative intensity, CORILIS display homogenous zones which are intense in their centre and, logically, of low intensity in their periphery; these transitions constitute convenient borders. The intensities or potentials calculated in each cell for each theme allow many calculations.

A CORILIS map of Europe (in fact a set of 3 maps/databases, with different radius of smoothing) was computed by Ifen and GIM for the former EEA/ETCLC. The exercise was repeated by the ETCTE. This last version is used in LEAC.

CORILIS is one of the by-products of a research initiated by the Hypercarte Research Group in France. C. Grasland (UMR Géographie-Cités) is the actual coordinator of the project.

The *Hypercarte Research Group* is a network of geographers, statisticians and mathematicians which was established in 1996 for the answer of a call for tender (SUPCOM) proposed by EUROSTAT-GISCO. The aim of this call for tender was to find solutions to the problem of spatial heterogeneity of territorial divisions and related bias in cartographical representation. The answer of the *Hypercarte Research Group* was based on a general multiscalar smoothing method derived from a probabilistic reformulation of the concept of population potential (*The Hypercarte Project, Working Paper n°1*). Although not selected by Eurostat, the research has continued in several directions.

Interesting developments of the methodology were established by P.Chataignon (INSEE) which proposed an alternative function of neighbourhood (bi-weight function as finite approximation of Gaussian neighbourhood) and suggested some links with the theory of non-parametric estimators (kernel functions). P.Chataignon wrote also various SAS-Program for the computation of neighbourhood potentials and contribute to the diffusion of the methodology inside the INSEE but also other organisations like the *Institut Français de l'Environnement (IFEN)* which is part of the *European Environment Agency (EEA)*. In 1998-1999, M. Lacaze (IFEN) realised an application of smoothing methods to the Corine Land Cover database for the French territory and for the whole Europe.

At the same time, the links between multiscalar neighbourhood potential and related measures of accessibility was explored by C. Grasland and presented to an international working group in the framework of the *Study Program on European Spatial Development (SPESP)* coordinated by the DG XVI. A working paper by C. Grasland suggested the possibility to build *multiscalar curves of accessibility* based on the cumulative amount of population located at a given time or kilometric distance from any point of the European territory and to derive all indexes of accessibility from mathematical transformation or summaries of this curve.

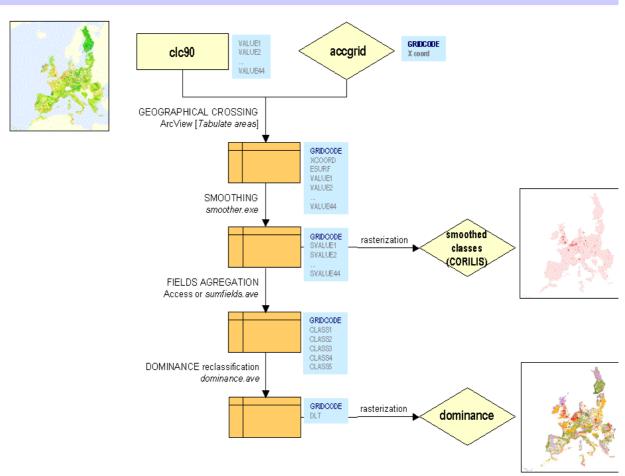
The main results and topics of the Hypercarte Project has been presented at the UNECE Conference of statisticians in Neuchâtel the 10-12 April 2000 (as invited paper from Eurostat). The resulting paper has been published in : *Grasland C., Mathian H., Vincent J.M., 2000, "Multiscalar Analysis and map generalisation of discrete social phenomena: Statistical problems and political consequences", Statistical Journal of the United Nations ECE, 17, IOS Press, 1-32.* 

In Sept 2001, The Hypercarte Project has received a subvention from the French National Center for Scientific Research (CNRS) for the establishment of an operational version of the Hypercarte-Software which could be implemented on European territory. The results of this project called "Hypercarte-Europe" will probably be implemented in the framework of the ESPON Program 2001-2006.

More on: http://www.parisgeo.cnrs.fr/cg/hyperc/index.htm

In this study, therefore, CORINE land cover data were pre-processed using the CORILIS methodology<sup>19</sup> (see Box 4.1).

### Figure 4.3



### Dominant Landscape type based on CORILIS smoothing methodology

#### 4.4 Definition of the accounting grid and land accounting units

Given the considerations outlined above the accounts were derived using the following steps:

#### Step 1: Definition of the accounting grid

For the purposes of this project, a spatial or geographical 'accounting grid' was used to overcome any spatial mis-adjustment between different data sources for different time periods. It was created using the CLC data using a regular 3x3 km grid, of the same spatial extent as the CORINE database. Once the grid was created it was intersected

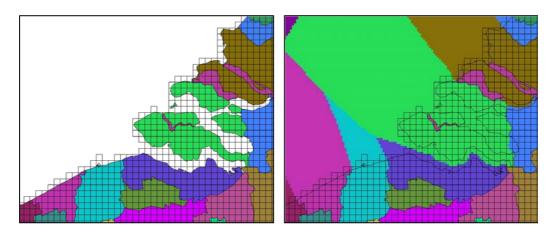
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> For a complete description of the methodology, see Michel Lacaze, <u>Géostatistique « Grands traits</u> <u>de l'occupation des terres »</u> (note interne) Ifen, février-novembre 1999 et <u>Ces terres qui nous</u> <u>entourent...</u> Données de l'environnement n° 51, Ifen, janvier 2000

with a land-sea mask, so that the sea areas could be identified and excluded from subsequent analysis.

# Step 2: Input of attributes to the accounting grid

Geographical attributes were assigned to the cells of the accounting grid, by intersecting it with other data sources, namely:

- Land Cover and Land Cover Changes data derived from the 100m resolution CLC database. For each grid cell the stock and change in hectares of each land cover class (Level 3) was recorded. These data were later used for processing using the CORILIS approach. The data on Land Cover Changes came from LaCoast layer, which covered the 10km coastal strip for 10 European countries. Due to the spatial mis-adjustment between LaCoast layer and the accounting grid, some LaCoast data were lost from the strip.
- Analytical Units (Physical and Administrative boundaries) for Biogeographic Regions, Regional Seas Basins, Watersheds and the breakdown Lowland/Upland zones derived form the reclassification of the DEM data. The Administrative boundaries were NUTS0 and NUTS3. Following the intersection, if a cell had more than one attribute then the one with the largest surface area within the cell was selected. Where empty cells occurred as a result of spatial mis-alignment, proximity criteria based on Thiessen polygons, were used to make an assignment (Figure 4.3).



# Figure 4.3: Automatic filling of empty cells with the Thiessen method.

Step 3: Definition of the coastal strip and the relief issue

Two possibilities for the definition of the coastal strip were considered:

- The **geometric definition** of the coastal strip 10 km wide, corresponding to that used in the LaCoast Project.
- A geographic definition which takes coastal relief into account. The idea is that when coasts are flat, the influence of the sea will extend further inland, whereas, where the coastal relief is high, the coastal strip will be narrower. Such a distinction is commonly used in the mapping of coastal zones.

| Table | 4.4: Nomenclature of Landscape Types               |  |
|-------|--|--|
| A1    | Urban dense areas                                  |  |
| A2    | Dispersed urban areas                              |  |
| B1    | Broad pattern intensive agriculture                |  |
| B2    | Composite rural landscape                          |  |
|       | B21 Lowland composite rural landscape              |  |
|       | B22 Upland composite rural landscape               |  |
| C1    | Forested landscape                                 |  |
|       | C11 Lowland forested landscape                     |  |
|       | C12 Upland forested landscape                      |  |
| C2    | Open semi-natural or natural landscape             |  |
|       | C21 Lowland open semi-natural or natural landscape |  |
|       | C22 Upland open semi-natural or natural landscape  |  |
| C3    | Landscape with no dominant land cover character    |  |
|       | C31 Lowland with no dominant land cover character  |  |
|       | C32 Upland with no dominant land cover character   |  |

The purposes of the present study the zoning of the coast was made using the geographical approach, the extent of the coastal strip made according to the following thresholds:

- 0-1 km: entirely within in the coastal strip
- 1-4.9 km: within the coastal strip if the altitude is <150 m
- 5-9.9 km: in the coastal strip when the altitude is <100 m
- 10-20 km: in the coastal strip when the altitude is <50 m

The full implementation of the definition of the coastal zone was not possible at this stage because of the limited resolution of the LaCoast inventory to a strip of 10 km. However, a more complete analysis will be possible following the release of CLC2000. In the present study a distinction was made between lowland and upland landscape types, using the threshold (depending on the available DEM) 50m<sup>20</sup>.

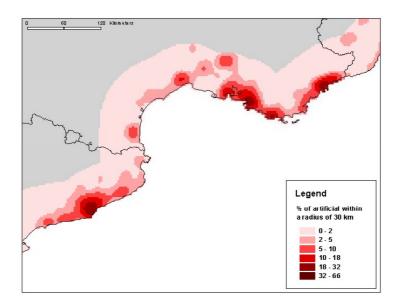
# Step 4: Definition of the coastal landscape types from CLC and CORILIS

# A - Statistical analysis

Following the conclusions of the previous applications worked out for the ETCLC, it was decided to base the assessment of cover change on an indicator of concentration of CLC themes in the cells of the regular grid. Figure 4.4 illuminates the kind of information obtained about the "intensity in the neighbourhood" or the "potential" of the "Artificial" land cover. This processing of CLC have been undertaken systematically.

 $<sup>^{20}</sup>$  For the whole continent, we consider the possibility to use, instead, the threshold of 200m.

Figure 4.4: Example of result of CORILIS: Intensity of "artificial/urban" theme on a sector of the Mediterranean.



The calculations were made at the most aggregated level of the CLC data, using the classes Artificial (1), Broad agriculture (2.1+2.2), Heterogeneous agriculture and pasture (2.3+2.4), Forests (3.1), Shrub and other semi-natural land (3.2+4+5). The CORILIS smoothed values were calculated with a radius of 20 km (see the discussion of the methodological choice below). Finally, the values greater than the mean + one standard deviation of the class were selected.

It was found that, when compared to the others, this method tends to overweight the themes when they are concentrated spatially, in particular in the urban areas. However, it was felt that, as long as the typology of land units reflects the use of land, and as long as the intensity of the environmental pressure by urban is, by hectare, much more important than any over one, including intensive agriculture, this solution was appropriate for the purposes of constructing LEAC.

#### B - Classification of the cells of the grid in landscape types

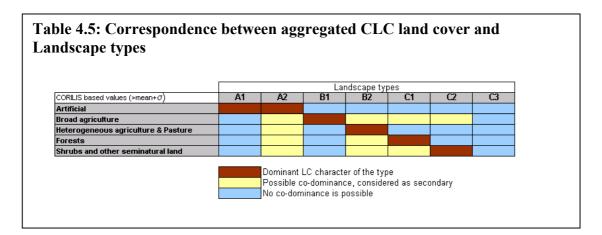
Using the data available for the coastal strip, together with our wider understanding of conditions throughout Europe, a set of landscape types were defined for the coastal zone (Table 4.4). These types reflect the dominant character of the area.

Three of the landscape types correspond to dispersed or composite landscape patterns, which are considered as such. A2 describes landscape where urban agglomerations are present, although in minority, but which are nevertheless significant in terms of functioning and the possibility future urban change. B2 corresponds to traditional European landscapes where mixed agriculture has historically coexisted with forests and other natural habitats. C3 is a type of landscape where no dominant land cover character has been identified, i.e. neither urban is determinant nor the agriculture or forest/natural ones have been detected. Such areas may be open to a particular type of future change (which is not clear for the coast; see results below).

Having defined these landscape types, a correspondence was established between the aggregated CORILIS classes and the Landscape types (Table 4.5). Assignments were

made between cover and landscape type using the condition that the CORILIIS dominance value  $Vn>mean+\sigma$  (where Vn was the smoothed value of CLC class 'n' in a given cell). The CLC cover level 1 classes were assigned to landscape types as follows:

- A1 Urban dense areas  $\leftarrow \rightarrow$  Artificial (CLC 1), with no co-dominance
- A2 Dispersed urban areas ←→ Artificial (CLC 1) when co-dominances exist in the same cell (all other CLC classes)
- *B1 Broad pattern intensive agriculture* ←→ *Broad agriculture (CLC 2.1+CLC 2.2) with no co-dominance*
- **B2** Composite rural landscape ←→ Heterogeneous agriculture & Pasture (CLC 2.3+CLC 2.4), all co-dominances being possible, except Artificial (CLC 1)
- *C1 Forested landscape* ← → *Forests (CLC 3.1), with possible co-dominances of CLC 2.1+ 2.2 (Broad agriculture) & CLC 3.2+4+5 (Shrub and other ...)*
- C2 Open semi-natural or natural landscape ←→ Shrubs and other (CLC 3.2+4+5) with possible co-dominance of CLC "Broad agriculture" only
- C3 Landscape with no dominant land cover character: No dominant character detected



The influence of changing the territory used to compute the dominance assignment thresholds was tested by comparing the results using the whole European territory or the regional seas basins. The results are shown in Table 4.6, and Figure 4.5.

| Table 4.6: Influence of area used to compute threshold | [mean + std dev]. |
|--|-------------------|
|--|-------------------|

|                       | WHOLE<br>EUROPE | Baltic | North sea | Atlantic | Mediterranean |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| Artificial            | 10,0            | 6,4    | 17,5      | 7,1      | 8,0           |
| Broad agriculture     | 53,6            | 51,0   | 62,9      | 50,1     | 44,0          |
| Extensive agriculture | 45,4            | 27,1   | 46,4      | 60,9     | 46,6          |
| Forests               | 51,8            | 69,0   | 39,6      | 35,0     | 43,5          |
| Non wooded nat. land  | 40,0            | 34,3   | 27,0      | 47,4     | 52,0          |

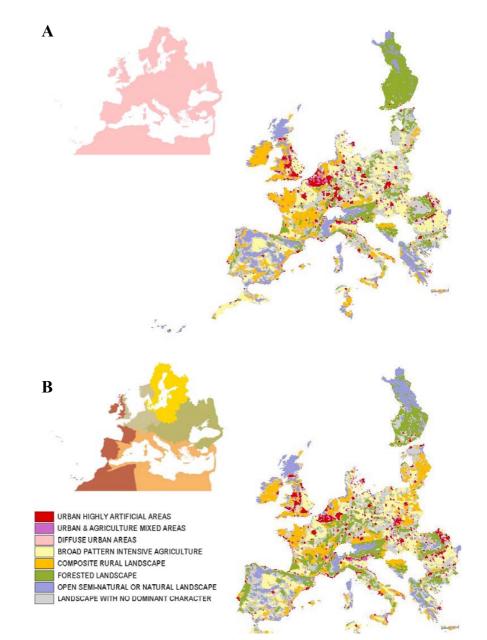
The table shows the possible consequences of the application of the criteria at the European level. For example, if we consider the "Artificial" class, which generates the

Landscape types A1 & A2 with a priority against all over classes, the average European value would have lead to classifying excessively large areas of the North sea region in the Urban type. Similarly, forests would have been widely mapped (against semi-natural and natural land) in Finland with a symmetric distortion in the Alps and southern Europe.

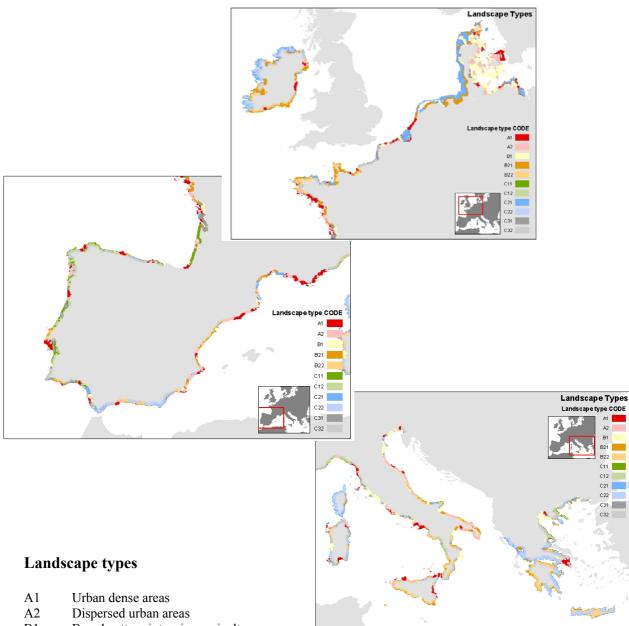
After comparison of the 2 results (see below) with the aggregated CLC map and with the map of the potential vegetation, it was decided to make the calculations by sea catchments.

# Figure 4.3: Dominant land cover type maps using different thresholds in the

**reclassification process.** A) Thresholds computed for the whole European territory and B) Thresholds computed for each regional sea basin.







- B1 Broad pattern intensive agriculture
- *B21 Lowland composite rural landscape*
- B22 Upland composite rural landscape
- C11 Lowland forested landscape
- C12 Upland forested landscape
- C21 Lowland open semi-natural or natural landscape
- C22 Upland open semi-natural or natural landscape
- *C31 Lowland with no dominant land cover character*
- *C32 Upland with no dominant land cover character*

#### **4.5 Targeted Accounts**

For the purposes of this study it was decided that to demonstrate the value of LEAC in the coastal zone, a set of supplementary or targeted accounts for tourism should be developed. Land use associated with Tourism is complex, and many involve many different land cover types. Even if we restrict the analysis to the specific areas of housing and recreation, tourism activities may be associated with many different types of land. However, the problems associated with tourism are to a large extent typical of those that one would have to face when dealing with any other major land use function. Thus it represented a good test case though which to explore the issues surrounding the construction and use of LEAC.

In order to develop the analysis for tourism, a special table has been created which links land cover stocks and flows (consumption) to land use functions. In this table the last column is an adjustment. Due to the multiple accounting of some land cover classes when they are used by different functions, the total of stocks, flows and other changes of the various functions may be larger than the surface of the area (region, country, river basin, coastal zone...) for which accounts are established. The total of the multiple uses has therefore to be subtracted.

The analysis was based on the classification of land use functions shown in Table 4.6.

#### **Table 4.6: Nomenclature of Land Use Functions**

- UF1 Residential, incl. services
- UF2 Commercial
- UF3 Transport
- UF4 Industrial production
- UF5 Energy production
- UF6 Mining & quarrying
- UF7 Waste dumping
- UF8 Water management
- UF9 Farming, food production
- UF10 Forestry
- UF11 Recreation & Tourism
- UF12 Nature conservation
- UF13 Other uses

The purpose of developing the LEAC/Tourism account is to relate Tourism statistics and patterns to the analysis of the stocks and flows of land cover. The accounts should describe to the accommodation related to tourist activities (hectares, value of the estates), the tourist infrastructure, the natural landscape visited by tourists, the income generated by tourism, the seasonal increase of population. Tourism statistics are only available at the European level by countries, and for NUTS2 & NUTS3 units. It was not, therefore, possible to match the coastal area as defined in LEAC. Some preliminary results are, however, presented as an illustration of the increase in tourism in the coastal zone.

#### 4.6 Measurement units

As described in the introduction to this Report, LEACs are designed to highlight the relations between the economy and the environment in a geographical context. They aim at identifying the areas where the process take place or where they are the more intense, and to correlate them to economic and environmental conditions. These conditions may relate to the potential of a given piece of land, which can be identified by spatial analysis the analysis of the physical characteristics of the area. The power of the statistical and geographic analysis is increased by using these types of analysis to define broad landscape types, within which the impacts of land cover and land use changes can be explored in more detail.

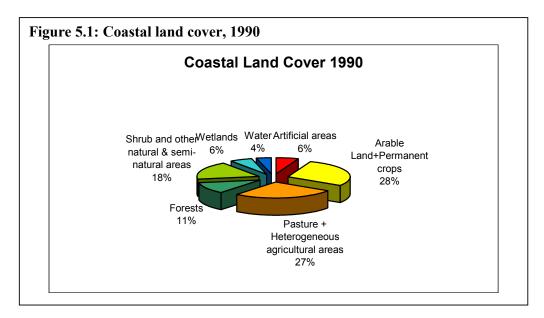
For the construction of basic accounts, the analysis is generally made on the basis of stocks of resources measured in terms of area (hectares or km<sup>2</sup>). These accounts aim at providing a first picture (a first assessment) as well as structuring the whole system of accounts. The targeted accounts (called also "supplementary accounts") aim at taking the analytical process further. This means first giving new attributes to the geographical objects (land cover types landscape types) by assigning attributes using, say, population data, ecological characteristics, or monetary values. Unfortunately, the construction of these supplementary accounts is often limited by lack of data, in particular for linking the information to the basic land cover or land use tables.

When detailed and exhaustive information is not available for supplementary accounts, they have to be based on a statistical approach. Accounts of the land cover stocks and flows are established for the land reporting units for which statistics are generally computed (e.g. in Europe, NUTS 2 & 3). At this stage, the analysis by landscape types helps in overcoming the loss of information resulting of the aggregation process. To some extent, results from accounts based on regional socio-economic statistics can be compared with the regional picture of the land cover flows by landscape types. In domains where official statistics by regions are not compiled, the same stratification can be used with data collected by monitoring networks or survey by sampling. In the context of tourism, for example, statistics for the value of land and real estate could usefully be integrated in the Land Accounts. Several possibilities for doing this are potentially available, based on existing statistics on the price of urban, agriculture or forest land as well as on calculations of the economic value of ecosystems (e.g. by reference to the maintenance cost).

## Part 5 Results: Basic Accounts

The detailed accounts are presented in annex. A first analysis of the results shows interesting points.

Figure 5.1 shows the proportions of the major land cover types within the European Coastal zone for 1990. The matrix showing the basic land cover change recorded between 1975 and 1990, using the aggregated CLC cover classes are shown in Table 5.1. Looking at the changes at the aggregated level, they are generally small, with the exception of the increase of artificial areas through development processes. This is partly due to compensations between sub-classes as well as to the uneven intensity of changes between landscape types. Figure 5.2 shows the proportions of the different landscape types within the European Coastal zone as defined by this study.



#### Table 5.1 Matrix of land cover change

Consolidated Matrix of Land Cover Change on the European coast 1975-1990; Aggregated CLC classification; ha

|             |   | 1                   | 2.1+2.2                                    | 2.3+2.4   | 3.1     | 3.2+3.3   | 4            | 5      |                          |                 |                 |                                 |                        |
|-------------|---|---------------------|--|---|---------|---|--------------|--------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|             | R   | Artificial<br>areas | Arable<br>Land •<br>Perman<br>ent<br>crops | Pasture<br>+<br>Heterog<br>eneous<br>agricultu<br>ral areas | Forests | Shrub<br>and<br>other<br>natural<br>& semi-<br>natural<br>areas | Vetland<br>S | ₩ater  | TOTAL<br>OPENING<br>YEAR | Increase<br>(+) | Decrease<br>(-) | Net<br>Changes<br>1975-<br>1990 | total<br>Final<br>Year |
| 1           | Artificial areas                              | 1264031             | 4813                                       | 8952  | 1454    | 4432  | 660          | 885    | 1285227                  | 186079          | 21196           | 164883                          | 1450110                |
| 2.1+2.2     | Arable Land+Permanent crops                   | 63830               | 6450313                                    | 219568  | 6578    | 45874   | 15191        | 2421   | 6803775                  | 401183          | 353462          | 47721                           | 6851496                |
| 2.3+2.<br>4 | Pasture + Heterogeneous<br>agricultural areas | 76048               | 316752                                     | 6160890   | 36559   | 51498   | 3040         | 1383   | 6646170                  | 291910          | 485280          | -193370                         | 6452800                |
| 3.1         | Forests                                       | 11391               | 18971                                      | 13962   | 2557291 | 111889  | 931          | 945    | 2715380                  | 225868          | 158089          | 67779                           | 2783159                |
| 3.2+3.<br>3 | Shrub and other natural & semi-natural areas  | 26945               | 57328                                      | 45677   | 171041  | 4148336   | 16343        | 8378   | 4474048                  | 227330          | 325712          | -98382                          | 4375666                |
| 4           | Wetlands                                      | 4052                | 2664                                       | 3429  | 10016   | 10942   | 1351530      | 122918 | 1505551                  | 79790           | 154021          | -74231                          | 1431320                |
| 5           | Water   | 3813                | 655  | 322   | 220     | 2695  | 43625        | 821027 | 872357                   | 136930          | 51330           | 85600                           | 957957                 |
| TOTAL       | FINAL YEAR                                    | 1450110             | 6851496                                    | 6452800   | 2783159 | 4375666   | 1431320      | 957957 | 24302508                 | 1549090         | 1549090         | 0                               | 24302508               |

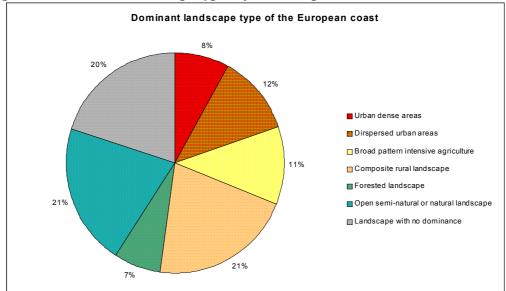
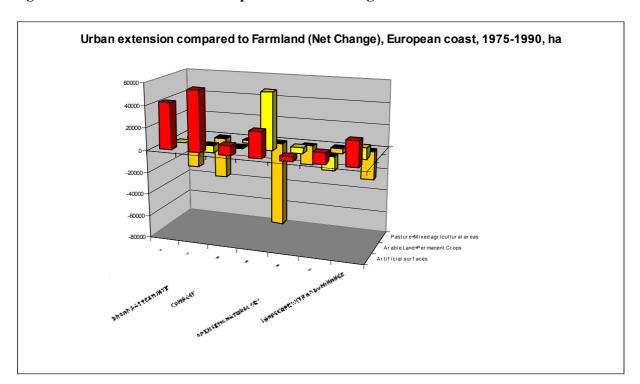


Figure 5.2 Dominant landscape types of the European coast

Analysing land cover changes by landscape types is useful in illustrating many of the processes of land cover change at work within the coastal zone. The basic changes account is shown in Table 5.2. Figure 5.3 is based on these data and shows the net changes of Urban/artificial areas and of Farmland between 1975 and 1990, and highlights the concentration of the urban sprawl in areas where Urban was dominant. This expansion has taken place by the consumption of pasture and mixed agriculture (CLC23+CLC24). In composite rural landscapes, urban areas have expanded as well ad arable land and permanent crops; mixed agriculture, by contrast, has suffered more severe losses.

| Land C   | over Changes on the European coast, 1975-1990 | , km²       |                        |                                   |  |         |                                       |          |              |                |
|----------|---|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------|
|          |   |             |                        |                                   |  |         |                                       |          |              |                |
|          |   |             | 1                      | 2.1+2.2                           | 2.3+2.4  | 3.1     | 3.2+3.3                               | 4        | 5            |                |
|          | Summary table                                 |             | Artificial<br>surfaces | Arable<br>Land+Permanent<br>Crops | Pastures+Heteroge<br>neous agricultural<br>areas | Forests | Shrub and/or<br>other natural<br>land | Wetlands | Water bodies | TOTAL<br>COAST |
|          |   | 1975        | 443027                 | 357559                            | 463575   | 236710  | 293099                                | 100112   | 82868        | 19769          |
| A1       | URBAN DENSE AREAS                             | (-)         | 12312                  | 26292                             | 63728  | 16433   | 33166                                 | 20410    | 2878         | 1752           |
| AT       | URBAIN DEINSE AREAS                           | (+)         | 54324                  | 26810                             | 33926  | 7985    | 31476                                 | 2935     | 17763        | 1752           |
|          |   | 1990        | 485039                 | 358077                            | 433773   | 228262  | 291409                                |          | 97753        | 20079          |
|          |   | 1975        | 356018                 | 1116486                           |  | 256757  | 246902                                | 79387    | 71898        | 28085          |
| A2       | DISPERSED URBAN AREAS                         | (-)         | 12798                  | 67754                             | 89278  | 11313   | 27495                                 | 8826     | 1908         | 2193           |
| A2       | DISPERSED ORDAN AREAS                         | (+)         | 67693                  | 60826                             | 52189  | 4965    | 23354                                 | 1130     | 9215         | 2193           |
|          |   | 1990        | 410913                 | 1109558                           |  | 250409  | 242761                                | 71691    | 79205        | 28085          |
|          |   | 1975        | 82468                  | 1868999                           |  | 174192  | 93510                                 |          | 101342       | 27616          |
| B1       | BROAD PATTERN INTENSIVE AGRICULTURE           | (-)         | 1805                   | 84251                             | 45308  | 7494    | 24419                                 | 8176     | 2201         | 1736           |
| 01       | BROAD FATTERNA TENOTE NOR ODE TO RE           | (+)         | 10430                  | 84041                             | 42387  | 4643    | 10614                                 | 14019    | 7620         | 1736           |
|          |   | 1990        | 91093                  | 1868789                           |  | 171341  | 79705                                 | 77298    | 106661       | 27616          |
|          |   | 1975        | 142553                 | 1360293                           | 2649937  | 220760  | 524374                                | 175730   | 48386        | 51220          |
| B2       | COMPOSITE RURAL LANDSCAPE                     | (-)         | 5289                   | 97169                             | 401739   | 14030   | 49724                                 | 11771    | 1201         | 5809           |
| 02       | COMPOSITE RORAE EANDSCAFE                     | (+)         | 28267                  | 148987                            | 325568   | 19904   | 45187                                 | 4572     | 8438         | 5809           |
|          |   | 1990        | 165531                 | 1412111                           | 2573766  | 226634  | 519837                                | 168531   | 55623        | 51220          |
|          |   | 1975        | 32153                  | 131463                            | 318407   | 931545  | 285362                                | 13284    | 29975        | 17421          |
| C1       | FORESTED LANDSCAPE                            | (-)         | 1842                   | 10210                             | 33957  | 71100   | 61841                                 | 658      | 770          | 1803           |
| <u> </u> | FORESTED EARDSOAFE                            | (+)         | 6095                   | 15433                             | 16924  | 80722   | 59187                                 | 356      | 1661         | 1803           |
|          |   | 1990        | 36406                  | 136686                            | 301374   | 941167  | 282708                                | 12982    | 30866        | 17421          |
|          |   | 1975        | 64612                  | 532812                            |  | 282041  | 2082340                               | 870943   | 391503       | 49993          |
| C2       | OPEN SEMI-NATURAL OR NATURAL LANDSCAPE        | (-)         | 1940                   | 58958                             | 71517  | 38980   | 258576                                | 87390    | 43512        | 6608           |
| ~~       |   | (+)         | 11977                  | 46128                             | 67139  | 82932   | 223588                                | 53653    | 75456        | 5608           |
|          |   | 1990        | 74649                  | 519982                            | 770702   | 325993  | 2047352                               | 837206   | 423447       | 49993          |
|          |   | 1975        | 164396                 | 1436163                           |  | 613375  | 948461                                | 194640   | 146385       | 48917          |
| C3       | LANDSCAPE WITH NO DOMINANT LAND COVER         | (-)         | 7143                   | 118460                            | 158585   | 47593   | 169328                                | 26458    | 6325         | 6338           |
|          | CHARACTER                                     | (+)         | 29226                  | 128590                            | 132609   | 73571   | 132761                                | 12793    | 24342        | 5338           |
|          |   | 1990        | 186479                 | 1446293                           |  | 639353  | 911894                                | 180975   | 164402       | 48917          |
|          |   | 1975        | 1285227                | 6803775                           |  | 2715380 | 4474048                               | 1505551  | 872357       | 243025         |
|          |   | (-)         | 43129                  | 463094                            | 864112   | 206943  | 624549                                | 163689   | 68795        | 24243          |
|          | TOTAL COAST                                   | (+)         | 208012                 | 510815                            | 670742   | 274722  | 526167                                | 89458    | 144395       | 24243          |
|          |   | Net Changes | 164883                 | 47721                             |  | 67779   | -98382                                | -74231   | 85600        |                |
|          |   | 1990        | 1120344                | 6756054                           | 6839540  | 2647601 | 4572430                               | 1579782  | 786757       | 243025         |

 Table 5.2 Land cover change account of the European coast, 1975-90



## Figure 5.3: Urban extension compared to Net Change in Farmland

The analysis shown in Figure 5.3 is carried out at a very macroscopic level, and can in the future be improved by splitting Composite Rural Landscapes between upland and lowland zones. In addition, a regional approach would show different profiles and facilitate a more detailed commentary on the statistics.

|                        |  | Cor  | sumption | of land co                               | ver      |                 |         |      |  |                        |  | Fo   | rmation o | f land cov                               | er       |                 |         |
|------------------------|--|--|----------|--|----------|-----------------|---------|------|--|------------------------|--|--|-----------|--|----------|-----------------|---------|
| 1                      | 2.1+2.2                                | 2.3+2.4                                      | 3.1      | 3.2+3.3                                  | 4        | 5               |         |      |  | 1                      | 2.1+2.2                                | 2.3+2.4                                      | 3.1       | 3.2+3.3                                  | 4        | 5               |         |
| Artificial<br>surfaces | Arable Land<br>&<br>Permanent<br>Crops | Pastures &<br>Mixed<br>agricultural<br>areas | Forests  | Shrub and<br>other semi-<br>natural land | Wetlands | Water<br>bodies | Total   |      | Land cover flows   | Artificial<br>surfaces | Arable Land<br>&<br>Permanent<br>Crops | Pastures &<br>Mixed<br>agricultural<br>areas | Forests   | Shrub and<br>other semi-<br>natural land | Wetlands | Water<br>bodies | Total   |
| 15403                  | 259                                    | 302  | 48       | 99                                       |          | 41              | 16152   | LCF1 | Urban land management                                    | 16152                  |  |  |           |  |          |                 | 1615    |
|                        | 40584                                  | 51657  | 7502     | 16314                                    | 178      | 131             | 116366  | LCF2 | Urban sprawl   | 116366                 |  |  |           |  |          |                 | 11636   |
| 6530                   | 22987                                  | 24089  | 3841     | 10532                                    | 3874     | 3641            | 75494   | LCF3 | Extension of economic sites and infrastructures          | 75494                  |  |  |           |  |          |                 | 7549    |
|                        | 288686                                 | 605684                                       |          |  |          |                 | 894370  | LCF4 | Agricultural rotation and intensification                |                        | 388641                                 | 505729                                       |           |  |          |                 | 894370  |
| 13765                  |  | 57770  | 32933    | 103005                                   | 6093     | 977             | 214543  | LCF5 | Conversion of land to agriculture                        |                        | 122174                                 | 92369  |           |  |          |                 | 21454   |
| 1454                   | 7108                                   | 586  | 155744   | 171041                                   | 10016    | 220             | 346169  | LCF6 | Forests creation and management                          |                        |  | 633  | 238646    | 106890                                   |          |                 | 34616   |
| 600                    | 1695                                   | 1115   | 532      | 990                                      |          |                 | 4932    | LCF7 | Water body creation and management                       |                        |  |  |           |  |          | 4932            | 4933    |
| 4702                   | 101417                                 | 122710                                       | 6299     | 322040                                   | 141747   | 48005           | 746920  | LCF8 | Changes of Land Cover due to natural and multiple causes |                        |  | 72011  | 36076     | 418982                                   | 87312    | 132539          | 74692   |
| 42454                  | 462736                                 | 863913                                       | 206899   | 624021                                   | 161908   | 53015           | 2414946 |      | Sub/Total Flows  | 208012                 | 510815                                 | 670742                                       | 274722    | 525872                                   | 87312    | 137471          | 2414946 |
| 165558                 | 48079                                  | -193171                                      | 67823    | -98149                                   | -74596   | 84456           |         |      | Net Formation of Land Cover                              |                        |  |  |           |  |          |                 |         |
| 675                    | 358                                    | 199  | 44       | 528                                      | 1781     | 5780            | 9365    |      | Adjustment   |                        |  |  |           | 295                                      | 2146     | 6924            | 9365    |
| 208687                 | 511173                                 | 670941                                       | 274766   | 526400                                   | 89093    | 143251          | 2424311 |      | TOTAL  | 208012                 | 510815                                 | 670742                                       | 274722    | 526167                                   | 89458    | 144395          | 242431  |
|                        |  |  |          |  |          |                 |         |      |  |                        |  |  |           |  |          |                 |         |
|                        |  |  |          |  |          |                 |         |      | Land cover stock 1975                                    | 1285227                | 6803775                                | 6646170                                      | 2715380   | 4474048                                  | 1505551  | 872357          | 2430250 |
|                        |  |  |          |  |          |                 |         |      | Net Formation of Land Cover                              | 165558                 | 48079                                  | -193171                                      | 67823     | -98149                                   | -74596   | 84456           |         |
|                        |  |  |          |  |          |                 |         |      | Net adjustment   | -675                   | -358                                   | -199   | -44       | -233                                     | 365      | 1144            |         |
|                        |  |  |          |  |          |                 |         |      | Land cover stock 1990                                    | 1450110                | 6851496                                | 6452800                                      | 2783159   | 4375666                                  | 1431320  | 957957          | 2430250 |

## Table 5.3 Account of Formation of Land Cover

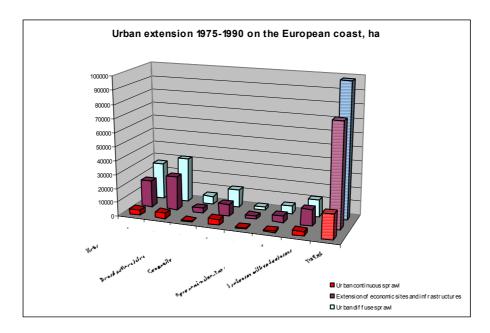
Assessment of Formation of Land Course, Francisco asset 4075 4000 ha

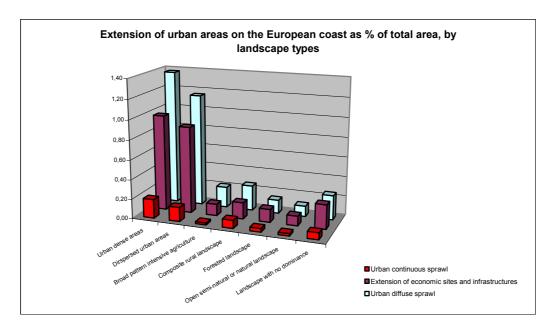
The Account of Formation of Land Cover presents the balance between Formation and Consumption. This account is established by CLC classes, their total being equal for each individual flow. The balance of the account is the Net Formation of Land Cover. An adjustment is added for some uncertainties in the initial matrix of changes. The Net Formation of Cover (plus adjustment) is at the same time the difference between the two stocks, Land Cover 1975 and Land Cover 1990. The Land Cover Resource & Use account (Table 5.4) provides a more synthetic view of the land cover change data, by identifying both the processes of land cover change (that is the Formation of cover), as well as the losses, which are distributed by landscape type. Several important points are apparent in these data.

| Summary .        | Account   |                      |                           | Lan                                       | dscape Ty                       | pes                   |  |                                   |               |
|------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| ,                |   | A1                   | A2                        | B1  | B2                              | C1                    | C2   | C3                                |               |
|                  |   | Urban dense<br>areas | Dirspersed<br>urban areas | Broad pattern<br>Intensive<br>agriculture | Composite<br>rural<br>landscape | Forested<br>landscape | Open semi-<br>natural or<br>natural<br>landscape | Landscape<br>with no<br>dominance | TOTAL         |
|                  | A - OPENING SURFACE ~ 1975  | 1976950              | 2808556                   | 2761698                                   | 5122033                         | 1742189               | 4999331  | 4891751                           | 2430250       |
| Loss of La       | nd Cover Resource   |                      |                           |   |                                 |                       |  |                                   |               |
| 1                | Artificial surfaces   | 12312                | 12798                     | 1805                                      | 5289                            | 1842                  | 1940   | 7143                              | 4312          |
| 2.1+2.2          | Arable Land & Permanent Crops   | 26292                | 67754                     | 84251                                     | 97169                           | 10210                 | 58958  | 118460                            | 46309         |
| 2.3+2.4          | Pastures & Heterogeneous agricultural areas                                     | 63728                | 89278                     | 45308                                     | 401739                          | 33957                 | 71517  | 158585                            | 86411         |
| 3.1              | Forests   | 16433                | 11313                     | 7494                                      | 14030                           | 71100                 | 38980  | 47593                             | 20694         |
| 3.2+3.3          | Shrub and other semi-natural land   | 33166                | 27495                     | 24419                                     | 49724                           | 61841                 | 258576   | 169328                            | 62454         |
| 4                | Wetlands  | 20410                | 8826                      | 8176                                      | 11771                           | 658                   | 87390  | 26458                             | 16368         |
| 5                | Water bodies  | 2878                 | 1908                      | 2201                                      | 1201                            | 770                   | 43512  | 6325                              | 5879          |
|                  | B - TOTAL LOSS OF LAND COVER RESOURCE   | 175219               | 219372                    | 173654                                    | 580923                          | 180378                | 560873   | 533892                            | 242431        |
| Consumpt         | ion of Land Cover (Flows resulting from Change                                  | s in the Us          | es of Land                | 9   |                                 |                       |  |                                   |               |
| LCF1             | Urban land management   | 3993                 | 6454                      | 706                                       | 2280                            | 757                   | 446  | 1516                              | 1615          |
| LCF2             | Urban sprawl  | 30962                | 36367                     | 6408                                      | 17422                           | 3026                  | 6572   | 15609                             | 11636         |
| LCF3             | Extension of economic sites and infrastructures                                 | 19369                | 24872                     | 3316                                      | 8565                            | 2312                  | 4959   | 12101                             | 7549          |
| LCF4             | Agricultural rotation and intensification                                       | 44641                | 90815                     | 100941                                    | 416326                          | 9997                  | 53907  | 177743                            | 89437         |
| LCF42            |   | 6366                 | 14242                     | 7431                                      | 47633                           | 2910                  | 4792   | 19777                             | 1031          |
| LCF45            | Intensification of agriculture<br>Conversion of land to agriculture             | 20184                | 30012<br>19681            | 39003<br>22157                            | 107305<br>49734                 | 5634<br>18282         | 22735<br>33213                                   | 89896<br>57070                    | 3235<br>21454 |
| LCF5<br>LCF52+54 | Conversion or land to agriculture<br>Conversion of marginal land to agriculture | 14406<br>8471        | 19681                     | 22157                                     | 49734                           | 18282                 | 33213  | 57070                             | 21454         |
| LCF6             | Forests creation and management   | 15929                | 7524                      | 6083                                      | 21826                           | 96909                 | 106252   | 91646                             | 34616         |
| LCF7             | Water body creation and management  | 452                  | 967                       | 579                                       | 498                             | 926                   | 290  | 1220                              | 493           |
| LCF8             | Changes of Land Cover due to natural and multiple causes                        | 45241                | 32588                     | 32627                                     | 63191                           | 48157                 | 350963   | 174153                            | 74692         |
| LCF83+LCF84      | Farmland abandonment  | 7691                 | 8672                      | 7573                                      | 35977                           | 26814                 | 58317  | 50000                             | 2038          |
| LCF87<br>LCF89   | Coastal erosion   | 16502<br>2466        | 7110                      | 4254<br>8175                              | 7908                            | 55<br>183             | 69786<br>47290                                   | 15870<br>7236                     | 1214          |
| N.A.             | Other changes and unknown   | 2400                 | 104                       | 8175                                      | 1081                            | 12                    | 47290  | 2834                              | 936           |
| 14.65            | C - TOTAL FORMATION OF LAND COVER 1975-1990                                     | 175219               | 219372                    | 173654                                    | 680923                          | 180378                | 560873   | 2004<br>533892                    | 242431        |
|                  |   | 110219               | 210012                    | 110004                                    | 000323                          | 1000/18               | 000073   | 000032                            | 242401        |
|                  | D - Final Surface ~ 1990 (D = A-B+C)  | 1976950              | 2808556                   | 2761698                                   | 5122033                         | 1742189               | 4999331  | 4891751                           | 2430250       |

## **Table 5.4 Summary Land Cover Resource and Use Account**

#### Figure 5.4 Urban extension of the European coast, surface by landscape types

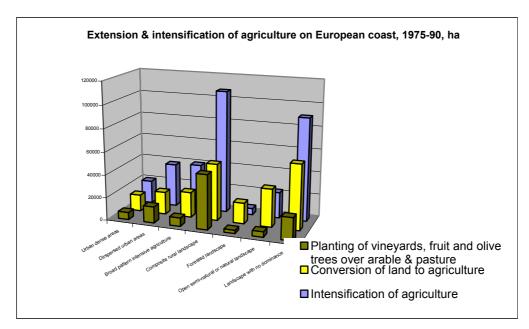




#### Figure 5.5 Urban extension of the European coast, % by landscape types

For example, there is extensive conversion of land to urban. Urban extension appears to take the form of diffuse sprawl and extension of activity areas and infrastructures, rather than as dense urban sprawl. The data in Table 5.4 suggest that expansion is more important in those areas already dominated by urban than elsewhere (Figure 5.4 and 5.5).

A second key feature of the data shown in Table 5.4 is that alongside the conversion to urban, an equally significant processes is the of conversion of marginal land to agriculture, intensification of agriculture and the planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees. These changes are more or less balance by the abandonment of farmland abandonment and, to some extent by the extension of pasture, fallow land and set aside (Figure 5.6 and 5.7).



# Figure 5.6 Extension and intensification of agriculture on the European coast, by landscape types

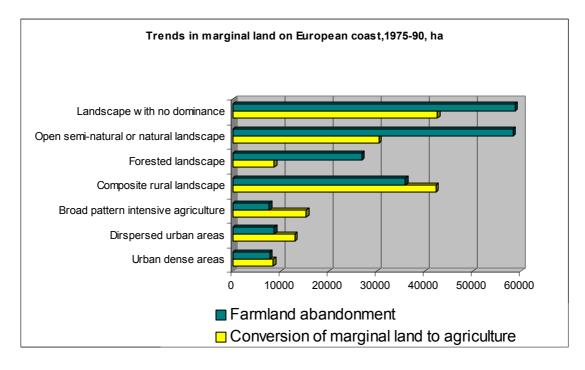


Figure 5.7 Trends in marginal land on European coast: Farmland abandonment vs. Conversion of marginal land to agriculture according to landscape types

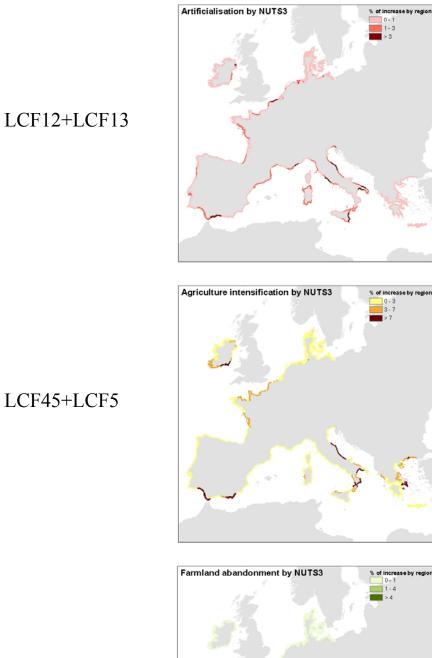
The most important flows have occurred in the composite rural landscapes, the landscape with no dominance, and to a minor extent, in the dispersed rural landscapes. Conversion of land to agriculture is also important as in open semi-natural and natural areas, which suggests the more intensive use of marginal land. When we consider the relative values, it is apparent that the trend towards more intensive agriculture is important in all areas.

The extension of agricultural areas has to be assessed in relation to farmland abandonment, which is clearly an important process in European coastal areas. For example, farmland abandonment occurs on a similar scale to the conversion of marginal land. On the coast (and on the average) these two processes combined are the most important ones affecting open natural landscape, landscape with no dominance and composite rural landscapes.

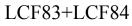
The extent of coastal erosion shown in Table 5.4 should be treated with caution because of the uncertainties associated with photo interpretation using satellite data for these localities (tide effects, etc.). It is likely that more reliable data would be obtained from the CORINE Coastal Erosion study, and it is suggested that these could be exploited more fully in a future survey.

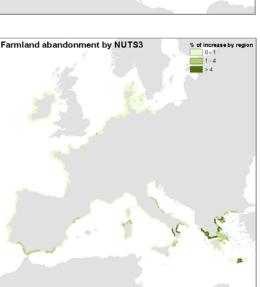
The interest of a zonal approach can also be put in evidence by mapping accounting results. Some tests have been done in reference to NUTS3 coasts (Figure 5.8).

All these preliminary results will be developed in the future, in particular in the context of extending the zonal approach by providing an analysis by sea catchments, NUTS2 or 3 regions or other geographical sectors.



## LCF12+LCF13





## Figure 5.8 Three indicators derived from LEAC

## **Part 6: Targeted Accounts**

Targeted (or Supplementary) accounts are a set of accounting tables connected to the LEAC basic accounts via the Land Use Functions account (Figure 6.1). Such accounts can incorporate detailed information on land such themes as biotopes and small linear features that occur in the landscape (hedgerows, lanes, walls...), rivers, buildings or transport networks, as well as data such for human population, vegetation, wildlife, crops. Such accounts can express stock and change in physical units, such as area or numbers, or there can be some attempt to monetarise the account if this is appropriate.

The formal relationship of targeted accounts and basic accounts can be made at the level of land analytical units, where detailed and continuous statistics exist, as for population. More often, however, only more general information is available and more aggregated reporting units have to be created. Such accounts could, for example, be developed for large reporting units like Administrative Regions or River Basins when statistics are collected at this level.

The aggregation and linking process required to produce targeted accounts can be made either statistically or, as in the case of the present project, by landscape types, or be specific landscape characteristics derived from CORILIS, or from multi-variate statistical analysis of grids or of pre-established land units (as in the case of EuroWaternet.

The value of targeted accounts is that they allow the calculation of a wider rage of indicators that can describe the potential or value or quality of particular resources, such as nature, or of the of intensity of pressure upon them. As a result, they allow the wider use of environmental accounts in decision making processes.

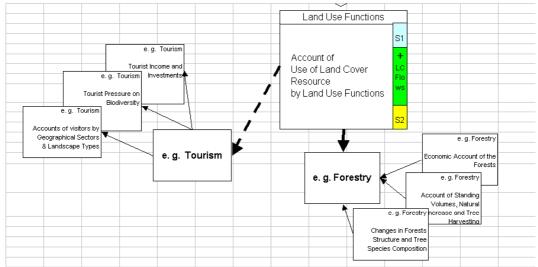


Figure 6.1: Relationship between basic and targeted accounts, linked by land use functions

#### 6.1 The Use of Land Cover by Functions

Table 6.1 shows the Supply & Use of Land Cover Resource by Land Use Functions. This describes the use of land by the function and the way it expands or shrinks over the accounting period.

These changes may result in formation of a new land cover, e.g. the expansion of farming resulting in Conversion of land to agriculture. But it is not always the case and the change in the area of a function may take place without any modification of land cover. For example, the expansion of cattle husbandry may as well simply use "CLC321 Natural pasture" without any land cover change (at least, during the accounting period). More generally, the possible multiple uses of a given land cover requires a separate accounting of changes in use that does not result in the formation of a new cover. Extensive Tourism (e.g. camping in forests) does not lead to major changes in cover. The new protection of a forest (an extension of the Use Function "Nature protection") does not generate loss of forests, although it may have consequences on the function "Forestry". Consequently, the total allocation of land to these functions is important in environmental and economic assessment and in policy making, in particular when multiple uses result in possible conflicts of use.

The basic equation of the Supply & Use of Land Cover Resource by Land Use Functions (Figure 6.1) is:

Initial surface + Net Formation of Land Cover by Use + Net Extension of Use without Formation of Cover = Final surface

This equation is valid for each individual function. When addressing several functions, overlaps generally happen due to possible multiple uses. Therefore, an additional column is necessary to adjust the total by deducing the multiple uses and maintain a formal identity between the sum total of land use and of land cover.

This last point is disputable when considering the Change in Use without Formation of Cover. As long as the total surface depends on the number of functions identified, it seams reasonable not to present results for this total. However, the land used by each individual function is presented and can always be added to others for specific analysis.

## Figure 6.1: Supply & Use of Land Cover Resource by Land Use Functions

|   | UF1                            | UF2        | UF3       | UF4                  | UF5               | UF6                | UF7           | UF8              | UF9                      | UF10     | UF11                    | UF12                | UF13       |                                   |       |
|---|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Supply & Use of Land Cover Resource                           |                                |            |           | ion                  | 5                 | bu                 | 6             | ent              |                          |          |                         | ion                 |            | No Si                             |       |
| by Land Use Functions   | Residential, incl.<br>services | Commercial | Transport | ndustrial production | Energy production | Mining & quarrying | Waste dumping | Vater management | Farming, food production | Forestry | Recreation &<br>Tourism | Vature conservation | Other uses | ADJUSTIMENT FOR<br>IMULTIPLE USES | TOTAL |
|   | Resid                          | Õ          |           | Industri             | Energ             | Mining             | Wast          | Water r          | Farr                     |          | Rec                     | Nature              | B          | NUA<br>NUA                        |       |
| Initial surface   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 1 Artificial surfaces   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 2.1+2.2 Arable Land & Permanent Crops                         |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 2.3+2.4 Pastures & Mixed agricultural areas                   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 3.1 Forests   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 3.2+3.3 Shrub and other semi-natural land                     |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 4 Wetlands  |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 5 Water bodies  |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| A - TOTAL INITIAL SURFACE ~1975                               |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| Net Formation of Land Cover by Use                            |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| LCF1 Urban land management                                    |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| LCF2 Urban sprawl   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| LCF3 Extension of economic sites and infrastructures          |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| LCF4 Agricultural rotation and intensification                |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| LCF5 Conversion of land to agriculture                        |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| LCF6 Forests creation and management                          |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| LCF7 Water body creation and management                       |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| LCF8 Changes of Land Cover due to natural and multiple causes |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| B - TOTAL Net Formation of Land Cover                         |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   | 0     |
| Net Extension of Use without Formation of Cover               |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 1 Artificial surfaces   | -                              |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   | -     |
| 2.1+2.2 Arable Land & Permanent Crops                         |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 2.3+2.4 Pastures & Mixed agricultural areas                   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 3.1 Forests   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   | -     |
| 3.2+3.3 Shrub and other semi-natural land                     |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 4 Wetlands  |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 5 Water bodies  |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| C - TOTAL Net Extension of Use without Formation of           | of Cove                        | r          |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| Final Surface   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 1 Artificial surfaces   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               | 1                |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   | 1     |
| 2.1+2.2 Arable Land & Permanent Crops                         |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 2.3+2.4 Pastures & Mixed agricultural areas                   |                                |            |           | 1                    |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 3.1 Forests   |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 3.2+3.3 Shrub and other semi-natural land                     |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 4 Wetlands  |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| 5 Water bodies  |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |
| D - TOTAL FINAL SURFACE ~1990 (D = A+B+C)                     |                                |            |           |                      |                   |                    |               |                  |                          |          |                         |                     |            |                                   |       |

As suggested by the column of Recreation and Tourism, the functions can be in turn detailed for analytical purpose. It corresponds to the concept of "Targeted Accounts" introduced earlier in the report. These accounts present, first, details of land cover flows related to specific zones, landscape types, and environmental issues. Second, they organise the information on a given function in the framework of Accounts of Land Use Functions.

### 6.2 Framework of a targeted account for Tourism

In the pilot studies on the feasibility of LEAC with Corine Land Cover, 2 issues have been identified for tests: Tourism on the coastal zone and Forestry for the Czech Republic. The second test is presently carried out by GISAT.

In the case of Tourism, the test has been twofold: methodology and statistical implementation. Due to difficulties in collecting statistics, the methodological framework has not been tested and has to be considered as a very preliminary proposal. However, it shows clearly how the various sub accounts match and what is the interest in bridging them together.

### **Table 6.1 Land Use functions of Tourism**

- Housing & accommodation of tourists
- Hotels and similar
- *Tourist campsites*
- *Holiday dwellings and other collective accommodation*
- Second homes
- Accommodation by family and friends
- Transport of Tourists
- Shopping and retauration areas
- Airports in Tourism areas
- Other airports
- Specific transport infrastructure of Tourism areas
- General transport infrastructure
- Organised recreation
- Recreation parks and resorts
- Marinas
- Golf courses and other sport grounds
- Countryside recreation

First, a classification of sub-functions has been established for Tourism. This classification takes into account the categories commonly used in Tourism statistics and Indicators (Table 6.1)

The framework is composed of 5 accounts:

- Supply & Use of Land Cover Resource for Recreation & Tourism
- Population Account of Tourism areas (no. of persons)
- Supply & Use of Water in tourist areas (to be detailed), Quarterly accounts
- Tourism and Nature: Tranquillity Accounts (to be detailed)
- Tourism economic accounts (satellite account)
  - Account of specific tourism parameters (physical units)
  - Expenditures of the tourists (in €)
  - Investments in tourist areas (in  $\in$ )
  - Tourism Balance of Payments (in  $\in$ )

Their linkage is presented in Figure 6.2 to 6.6.

The account of Supply & Use of cover (Figure 6.2) details Recreation and Tourism by sub-functions. A column for adjustment of multiple accounts is incorporated in order to have totals equal to the specific column of Recreation & Tourism.

|           |   | F                  | lousing            | & accom  | nodation     | n of touri:                        | sts                           | Т                         | ranspor        | t of touris   | sts                              | Organi                       | ised rec | reation                                 |                    | tryside<br>ation    | Site :         | seeing        | uses                        |           |
|-----------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
|           | Supply & Use of Land Cover Resource for<br>Recreation & Tourism | Hotels and similar | T ourist campsites | Holiday dwellings and other<br>collective accomodation | Second homes | Accomodation by family and friends | Shoping and retauration areas | Airports in Tourism areas | Other airports | Specific transport infrastructure of<br>Tounism areas | General transport infrastructure | Recreation parks and resorts | Marinas  | Golf courses and other sport<br>grounds | Rest and excursion | Fishing and hunting | Cultural sites | Natural sites | ADJUSTMENT FOR MAX.TIPLE US | тот       |
| Initial : | surface   | -                  |                    |  |              | -                                  |                               |                           |                | ŝ   | -                                | -                            |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 1         | Artificial surfaces   | -                  | <u> </u>           | -  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             | <u> </u>  |
|           | Arable Land & Permanent Crops                                   |                    | -                  | -  |              | -                                  |                               | -                         |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
|           | Pastures & Mixed agricultural areas                             |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
|           | Forests   |                    | <u> </u>           |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 3.2+3.3   | Shrub and other semi-natural land                               |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
|           | Wetlands  |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 5         | Water bodies  |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| A - TOT   | AL INITIAL SURFACE ~1975  |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| Net For   | mation of Land Cover by Use                                     |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| LCF1      | Urban land management   |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| LCF2      | Urban sprawl  |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| LCF3      | Extension of economic sites and infrastructures                 |                    | -                  |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| LCF4      | Agricultural rotation and intensification                       |                    | -                  | -  |              | -                                  |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| LCF5      | Conversion of land to agriculture                               |                    | -                  | -  |              | -                                  |                               | -                         |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
|           | Forests creation and management                                 |                    | -                  | -  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
|           | Water body creation and management                              |                    | +                  | -  | -            | -                                  | -                             | -                         | -              |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                | -             |                             | -         |
|           | Changes of Land Cover due to natural and multiple causes        |                    | -                  | -  | -            | -                                  | -                             | <u> </u>                  | -              |   | -                                |                              | -        |   |                    | <u> </u>            |                | -             | -                           | -         |
|           | FAL Net Formation of Land Cover                                 |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             | 0         |
|           | ension of Use without Formation of Cover                        |                    |                    |  |              | -                                  | _                             |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
|           | Artificial surfaces   | -                  | <u> </u>           | -  | <u> </u>     | -                                  | -                             |                           |                |   |                                  |                              | -        |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             | <u> </u>  |
|           | Arabie Land & Permanent Crops                                   |                    | +                  | -  | -            | -                                  | -                             | -                         | -              | -   | -                                |                              | -        |   |                    |                     | -              | -             | -                           | -         |
|           | Pastures & Mixed agricultural areas                             |                    | -                  |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             | <u> </u>  |
|           | Forests   |                    | <u> </u>           | -  | -            | -                                  | -                             | -                         |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             | $\square$ |
| 3.2+3.3   | Shrub and other semi-natural land                               |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 4         | Wetlands  |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 5         | Water bodies  |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| C - TOT   | AL Net Extension of Use without Formation of Cover              |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| Final S   | Surface   |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 1         | Artificial surfaces   |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 2.1+2.2   | Arable Land & Permanent Crops                                   |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 2.3+2.4   | Pastures & Mixed agricultural areas                             |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 3.1       | Forests   |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 3.2+3.3   | Shrub and other semi-natural land                               |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
|           | Wetlands  |                    | <u> </u>           |  |              |                                    | <u> </u>                      |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |
| 5         | Water bodies  |                    |                    |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |           |

## Figure 6.2 Supply & Use of Land Cover Resource for Recreation & Tourism

## Figure 6.3 Population Account of Tourism areas (number of persons)

|             |  | н                  | ousing (          | & accom  | odatior      | of touris                          | sts                           | Tr                        | ansport        | t of touris  | sts                              | Organi                       | ised rec | reation                                 |                    | tryside<br>ation    | Site s         | eeing         | ES                           |          |
|-------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------|
| pers        | ulation Account of Tourism areas (nb of<br>ons and equivalent calculated from night<br>nt in hotels, campings, secondary | milar              | sites             | s and other<br>nodation                                | nes          | family and                         | tation areas                  | sm areas                  | orts           | rastructure of<br>eas                              | nfrastructure                    | and resorts                  |          | other sport                             | ursion             | unting              | tec            | 65            | MULTIPLE US                  | TOTAL    |
| hom<br>Aver | es) - Monthly account, Maximum (&<br>age)  | Hotels and similar | Tourist campsites | Holiday dwellings and other<br>collective accomodation | Second homes | Accomodation by family and friends | Shoping and retauration areas | Airports in Tourism areas | Other airports | Specific transport infrastructure<br>Tourism areas | General transport infrastructure | Recreation parks and resorts | Marinas  | Golf courses and other sport<br>grounds | Rest and excursion | Fishing and hunting | Cultural sites | Natural sites | ADJUSTMENT FOR MALTIPLE USES | TOTAL    |
|             | nent population, year T1   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| b Maximu    | um Tourists Frequentation, T1  |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| b1          | Tourists Frequentation year T1/M 1   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| b2          | Tourists Frequentation year T1/ M 2  |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| b3          | Tourists Frequentation year T1/ M  |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| 64          | Tourists Frequentation year T1/M 12  |                    |                   | -  |              | -                                  |                               |                           | <u> </u>       |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              | <u> </u> |
|             | um Cumulated Population of the Area, T1 (= a+b)  |                    |                   |  |              | -                                  |                               |                           | L              |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    | <u> </u>            |                |               |                              | L        |
| c1          | Cumulated Population of the Area, T1/M 1   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| c2          | Cumulated Population of the Area, T1/M 2<br>Cumulated Population of the Area, T1/M                                       |                    |                   | -  |              | -                                  |                               |                           | —              |  | -                                |                              |          | -                                       |                    |                     |                | -             |                              | <u> </u> |
| c3<br>c4    | Cumulated Population of the Area, 117 M<br>Cumulated Population of the Area, T1/M 12                                     |                    |                   |  |              | -                                  |                               |                           |                | -  | -                                |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              | <u> </u> |
|             | ange in permanent population   |                    | -                 | -  |              | -                                  |                               | -                         | <u> </u>       | -  | -                                |                              |          |   |                    |                     | -              |               |                              |          |
|             | ange in Tourists Frequentation in Maximum M  | _                  | -                 |  |              |                                    |                               |                           | -              | -  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| e1          | Net change in Tourists Frequentation M 1   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              | -        |
| e2          | Net change in Tourists Frequentation M 2   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| e3          | Net change in Tourists Frequentation M   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| e4          | Net change in Tourists Frequentation M 12  |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
|             | ange in Max. Cumulated Population (=d+e)   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| f1          | Net change in Cumulated Population of the Area, T1/M 1   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| 12          | Net change in Cumulated Population of the Area, T1/M 2   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| 13          | Net change in Cumulated Population of the Area, T1/M   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           | L              |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    | <u> </u>            |                |               |                              | L        |
| f4          | Net change in Cumulated Population of the Area, T1/M 12  |                    |                   |  |              | -                                  |                               |                           |                | -  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
|             | nent population, year T2<br>um Tourists Frequentation, T2  |                    | -                 |  | -            | -                                  |                               | -                         | <u> </u>       |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    | <u> </u>            |                |               |                              |          |
|             | Tourists Frequentation, 12<br>Tourists Frequentation year T2/ M 1  |                    |                   |  |              | -                                  |                               |                           |                | -  |                                  |                              |          |   | -                  |                     | -              |               |                              | -        |
| h1<br>h2    | Tourists Frequentation year 12 M 1<br>Tourists Frequentation year T2/ M 2  |                    |                   |  |              | -                                  |                               | -                         |                | -  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| h3          | Tourists Frequentation year T2/ M  |                    |                   |  |              | -                                  |                               |                           | -              |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              | -        |
| h4          | Tourists Frequentation year T2/ M 12   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
|             | um Cumulated Population of the Area, T2 (= a+b)  |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| i1          | Cumulated Population of the Area, T2/M 1   | _                  |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| 12          | Cumulated Population of the Area, T2/M 2   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| i3          | Cumulated Population of the Area, T2/ M  |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |
| i4          | Cumulated Population of the Area, T2/ M 12   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |  |                                  |                              |          |   |                    |                     |                |               |                              |          |

The Population account (Figure 6.3) aims at measuring the total pressure in each Tourist zone. A distinction is made between the permanent and seasonal populations. The total of the two is the Maximum Cumulated Population of the Area. The assessment of the seasonal population needs to be discussed further. As long as the intensity matters, even if limited in time, a maximum value could be preferred to an average value (although the two might easily be presented in the same table). If an exhaustive statistic of visitor frequency is not available, the tourist pressure might be assessed by the arrivals in the area. This probably makes sense if the period of time is not too long, maybe a month (or the maximum month in the quarter or in the year). This question has to be discussed further, bearing in mind feasibility and issues of the availability of data.

# Figure 6.4 Supply & Use of Water in tourist areas (to be detailed), Quarterly accounts

|   | н                  | ousing (          | k accom  | odation      | of touris                          | its                           | Tr                        | ansport        | oftouris  | ts                               | Organi                       | sed rec | reation                                 | Count<br>recre     |                     | Site s         | eeing         | ES                          |       |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Supply & Use of Water in tourist areas (to be detailed), Quarterly accounts | Hotels and similar | Tourist campsites | Holiday dwellings and other<br>collective accomodation | Second homes | Accomodation by family and friends | Shoping and retauration areas | Airports in Tourism areas | Other airports | Specific transport infrastructure of<br>Tourism areas | General transport infrastructure | Recreation parks and resorts | Marinas | Golf courses and other sport<br>grounds | Rest and excursion | Fishing and hunting | Cultural sites | Natural sites | ADJUSTMENT FOR MALTIPLE USE | TOTAL |
| <br>Total supply of water to tourist uses                                   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |       |
| Total return of waste water from tourist use                                |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |       |
| to sewerage   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |       |
| to the natural environment  |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |       |
| Evapotranspiration related to tourism                                       |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |       |
| irrigation of gardens, parks, golf courses                                  |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |       |
| other   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                             |       |

The account of Supply & Use of Water in tourist areas aims at identifying possible stress (and even water shortages). As in the population account, it needs to be set up on a seasonal basis.

| Figure   | 6.5 To | urism : | and Natu | re: Tranc | uillity A | Accounts | (to be d | etailed) |
|----------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>.</b> |        |         |          |           | 1 · · · · |          |          | ····,    |

|  | н                  | ousing (          | & accom  | odation      | of touris                          | its                           | Tr                        | ansport        | oftouris  | ts                               | Organi                       | sed rec | reation                                 | Count<br>recre     | ryside<br>ation     | Site s         | eeing         | uses                       |       |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------|
| Tourism and Nature: Tranquillity Accounts (to be detailed)   | Hotels and similar | Tourist campsites | Holiday dwellings and other<br>collective accomodation | Second homes | Accomodation by family and friends | Shoping and retauration areas | Airports in Tourism areas | Other airports | Specific transport infrastructure of<br>Tourism areas | General transport infrastructure | Recreation parks and resorts | Marinas | Golf courses and other sport<br>grounds | Rest and excursion | Fishing and hunting | Cultural sites | Natural sites | ADJUSTMENT FOR MALTIPLE US | TOTAL |
| Consumption of high nature value areas related to tourism  |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            |       |
| <br>Noisy areas in the proximity of zones of tourist activity<br>Noisy areas in the proximity of roads, seasonal transport |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            |       |
| <br>Frequentation of natural areas by tourists   |                    |                   |  |              |                                    |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            |       |

Extent of 'Nature' is an attraction for tourists. It can turn to be a severe cause of damage to the natural environment due to urban sprawl as well as to transport and even walks and the subsequent noise disturbing wildlife. A summary account could capture the main aspects of this important issue.

|  | н                  | ousing (          | & accom  | odatior      | of touris                             |                               |                           | ansport        | t of touris   |                                  |                              | sed rec | reation                                 | Count<br>recre     | tryside<br>ation    | Site s         | seeing        | uses                       |        |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------|
| Tourism economic accounts (satellite<br>account)   | Hotels and similar | Tourist campsites | Holiday dwellings and other<br>collective accomodation | Second homes | Accomodation by family and<br>friends | Shoping and retauration areas | Airports in Tourism areas | Other airports | Specific transport infrastructure of<br>Tourism areas | General transport infrastructure | Recreation parks and resorts | Marinas | Golf courses and other sport<br>grounds | Rest and excursion | Fishing and hunting | Cultural sites | Natural sites | ADJUSTMENT FOR MULTIPLE US |        |
| Account of specific tourism parameters (physical units)  |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | $^{+}$ |
| Employment in the tourist sector   |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | T      |
| Hotels and similar establishments (nb)   |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | T      |
| Bedrooms (nb)  |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | Т      |
| Bed places (nb)  |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | T      |
| Night spent/ non-redidents   |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | Т      |
| Night spent/ redidents   |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | T      |
| Expenditures of the tourists (in €)  |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | Т      |
| Hotel & other accomodations  |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | T      |
| Fictitious rent  |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            |        |
| Fictititous rent of owners of second homes   |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            |        |
| Free accomodation  |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            |        |
| Restaurant services  |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | +      |
| Transport  |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            | +      |
| Leisure, entertainment   |                    | L                 |  |              | -                                     |                               |                           |                |   | L                                |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                | L             |                            | +      |
| Tour operators services  |                    | L                 |  |              | -                                     |                               |                           | L              |   | L                                | -                            |         | -                                       |                    |                     |                | L             |                            | +      |
| Food   |                    | L                 |  |              | -                                     |                               |                           | L              |   | L                                | L                            |         | -                                       |                    |                     |                | L             |                            | +      |
| Other consumption  |                    | <u> </u>          |  |              | -                                     |                               |                           | <u> </u>       |   | <u> </u>                         | -                            |         | -                                       |                    |                     |                | <u> </u>      | <u> </u>                   | +      |
| Investments in tourist areas (in €)  |                    | L                 |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   | L                                |                              |         | -                                       |                    |                     |                | L             | <u> </u>                   | +      |
| Dwellings  |                    |                   |  |              | -                                     |                               |                           |                | -   | -                                | -                            |         | -                                       |                    |                     |                |               | -                          | +      |
| Other Buildings  |                    | -                 | -  |              | -                                     |                               |                           |                | -   |                                  | -                            |         | -                                       | -                  |                     |                |               |                            | +      |
| Urban infrastructure   |                    |                   |  |              | -                                     |                               |                           | -              | -   | -                                | -                            |         | -                                       |                    |                     |                |               |                            | +      |
| Transport infrastructure   |                    | <u> </u>          |  |              | -                                     |                               | -                         | <u> </u>       |   |                                  |                              |         | -                                       |                    |                     |                | <u> </u>      | -                          | +      |
| Other investments  |                    | <u> </u>          |  | -            | -                                     |                               |                           | <u> </u>       | -   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               | -                          | +      |
| Tourist balance of payments (in €)   |                    |                   |  |              | -                                     |                               |                           |                | -   | -                                | -                            |         | -                                       |                    |                     |                | -             |                            | +      |
| Tourist Expenditure of non-residents in the EU/country/region/tourist area<br>Tourist Expenditure of EU/national residents outside EU/abroad |                    |                   |  |              |                                       |                               |                           |                |   |                                  |                              |         |   |                    |                     |                |               |                            |        |

## Figure 6.6 Tourism economic accounts (satellite account)

The Tourism Economic Account exists or under development in 8 EU countries and its main features are commonly surveyed in tourism statistics. It is a "satellite account" of the National Accounts. The purpose in LEAC is to bridge this account to the Tourism functions.

Although in designing of the framework attention has been paid to existing data sources, it was not possible at this stage to compute accounts for the project on coasts. The reasons are basically linked to the availability of Tourism statistics at the European level for NUTS2 and NUTS3 regions only (see Annex). In addition, NUTS3 data are only available for most countries from 1990 onwards. It was, therefore difficult to match the statistics with the narrow coastal strip as well as with the period of LaCoast. Things will be easier for the recent period when CLC will be updated for 2000. In addition, the possibility of using tourism statistics in the context of LEAC will be higher for the whole Europe, as shown with the map of "Tourism intensity" computed by the ETCTE.

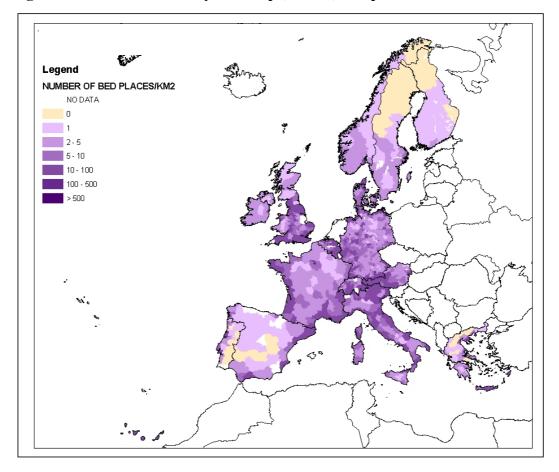
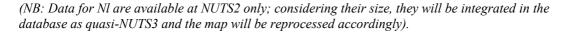


Figure 6.7: Tourism intensity in Europe, ~1999, bed-places / km<sup>2</sup>



An attempt has been made to use NUTS2 statistics available from 1980 to calculate changes in "tourism intensity" for coastal regions and have a rough idea of the possible linkage with indicators of intensity of land cover. It was unfortunately not possible due to a mix of difficulties linked to the incompleteness of the database for many regions, problems of aggregation of small and large regions in the calculation of the indicator and possible other inconsistencies. This idea was therefore abandoned.

Solutions to overcome the real difficulty of using Tourism statistics in an environmental perspective are discussed in the last Part of this report.

# 7. Discussion of results, limitation of the study and implications for further work

The analysis of the data has shown a number of gaps in available data sources.

First, Lacoast 1975, clearly has to be completed for the countries or regions not currently available. The problem of the maritime accession countries (except Romania) will therefore have to be examined. A step in this direction will be achieved in the context of the Eurosion project, which is expected to deliver missing elements for the EU coast. In addition, some revisions are still necessary, in particular due to some problems of limited geometry.

Conversely, the forthcoming CLC2000 will deliver a 3<sup>rd</sup> temporal snapshot of land cover in the coast zone. The full implementation is expected for 2004, and this will make it possibile to cover the coastal zone on a geographical basis, in line with the first ICZM report and the recommendations of the IndiLac project of the EEA's former ETCLC. The final revision of CLC1975 will have probably to be made when integrating 1990 and 2000, to have a consistent database. This database will have to take into consideration the updating of Corine Coastal Erosion presently ongoing within Eurosion. The results provide a single, unique coastline, a common definition and location of the estuaries and deltas (little needs to be done on this specific point) and some geomorphological attributes for the coastal units. It is also expected that a more precise DEM will be available and this will help to give a more precise definition of the coastal units. When this information will be available, a second generation of LEAC basic accounts for the EU coast will be possible.

Other types of data have been missing for the full development of LEAC. For example, a Nature targeted account was envisaged, starting from a database on protected sites used for 2 purposes:

- To give an attribute of "natural value" to the CLC forest and natural areas
- To establish an account of the sites disturbed by the noise of human activities (including tourism)

Neither has been possible due to the difficulty to access the Natura2000 database at the date of the completion of the report.

Considering the issue of Tourism, limitations of the accounting approach have been mentioned above. Probably, they will not be solved in the near future. Therefore, it may be necessary to collect local statistics on tourism the National or even Local levels. This is not an easy task and perhaps it should be combined with other more simple ways to get useful information. One possibility is to apportion the regional statistics to local parameters. The urban areas of CLC have been used in this respect for population statistics. In the case of Tourism, we propose to use the Postal Address Files, such as those available in the UK, to calculate the number of Hotels, tourist dwellings, campsites, restaurants, clubs, etc... and the proportion of the tourist infrastructure within the coastal zone. Other sources of information can be combined if necessary, for example, the comparison of the light observed at night on the coast by a satellite in winter and in summer (this methodology being probably restricted to the South of Europe).

An additional problem with local statistics is the difficulty of exchanging and disseminating the data in a geographic format (by NUTS5) because of problems of copyright. This is a serious shortcoming, considering the many groups of researchers and organisations involved. A solution presently discussed would be to use a unique km grid for Europe. The advantages are many, from the storage of local information to the facility of overlays and multi-variate studies. Solutions to these issues could come from the Inspire Project of the European Commission, which has identified the gaps and difficulties in the use of geographical information.

In the near future, LEAC will benefit from the study carried out by GISAT/Prague for the "4 countries". The targeted accounts will address forestry issue.

In the longer term, three additional ways of development the accounting approach can be envisaged.

The first one is the compilation of targeted accounts for new functions. Possibilites include "Nature protection", "Farming, food production", "Water management", "Residential" and "Transport".

A second way relates to the local and/or regional levels, if LEAC are considered relevant for them. The implementation can made on a systematic basis or, more probably, for selected areas belonging to a common network with similar interests. Such networks do exist along the coast and could be interested, in order to have comparable data. Of course, in this case, the framework of LEAC should be adapted to the local scale in terms of specification and identification of users needs.

The final way to develop LEAC is for scenario development. Two aspects are to be considered. The first is the structured dataset of accounts presenting consistent flows of changes. All or part of them can be used as an input to modelling. In addition, the spatial analysis techniques used for defining the Land Analytical and Reporting Units can be used as well in the perspective of scenarios in which the influence, the access or the attractiveness are important parameters. In addition, the representation of the European landscape can be used in other types of modelling in order to assess potential impacts of scenarios of urban or transport development or scenarios of impacts of the CAP on the most natural territories (for example). This point has to be considered in particular in the development of scenarios at the EEA as well as in programme such as ESPON, of DG REGIO and modelling activities in the JRC (fires, storms and floods). Last, considering the coastal zone, the accounts can contribute in assessing the impacts of scenarios of climate change, in order to identify which areas will be the more impacted and in which way. These scenarios are developed in various arenas, and some of them will be proposed in the context of the Eurosion project of DG ENV.

## ANNEXES

## ANNEXES

**ANNEX 1:** Nomenclatures

CORINE Land Cover nomenclature, Levels 1, 2, 3. CORINE Land Cover Aggregated nomenclature used in LEAC Nomenclature of Land Cover Flows Nomenclature of Land Units Nomenclature of Landscape Types used in LEAC Nomenclature of Land Use Functions proposed for LEAC Land Use functions of Tourism proposed for LEAC

**ANNEX 2:** CORILIS: Comparison of various radiuses for smoothing Corine Land Cover **ANNEX 3:** Correspondance Between Land Cover Changes (clc level 3) and the land cover flows **ANNEX 4:** Matrix Of Land Cover Changes 1975-1990; CLC Level 3 (Source: JRC, LaCoast) **ANNEX 5:** Account Of Land Cover Changes 1975-1990 by landscape types - CLC Level 3 -European coast, 1975-90

ANNEX 6: Account of Formation of Land Cover - summary - European coast, 1975-1990
ANNEX 7: Account of Formation of Land Cover - detailed - European coast, 1975-1990
ANNEX 8: Land Cover Resource & Use Account, European Coast, 1975-1990
ANNEX 9: Availability of Regional Tourism Statistics at the European level

## **ANNEX 1 - Nomenclatures**

## CORINE Land Cover nomenclature, Levels 1, 2, 3.

| 1. Artifi | cial surfaces   |
|-----------|---|
| 1         | .1 Urban fabric   |
|           | 1.1.1 Continuous urban fabric                                       |
|           | 1.1.2 Discontinuous urban fabric                                    |
| 1         | .2 Industrial, commercial and transport units                       |
|           | 1.2.1 Industrial or commercial units                                |
|           | 1.2.2 Road and rail networks and associated land                    |
|           | 1.2.3 Port areas  |
|           | 1.2.4 Airports  |
| 1         | .3 Mines, dump and construction sites                               |
|           | 1.3.1 Mineral extraction sites                                      |
|           | 1.3.2 Dump sites  |
|           | 1.3.3 Construction sites  |
| 1         | .4 Artificial non-agricultural vegetated areas                      |
|           | 1.4.1 Green urban areas   |
|           | 1.4.2 Sport and leisure facilities                                  |
| •         | ıltural areas   |
| 2         | 2.1 Arable Land   |
|           | 2.1.1 Non-irrigated arable land                                     |
|           | 2.1.2 Permanently irrigated land                                    |
|           | 2.1.3 Rice fields   |
| 2         | 2.2 Permanent Crops   |
|           | 2.2.1 Vineyards   |
|           | 2.2.2 Fruit trees and berry plantations                             |
| _         | 2.2.3 Olive groves  |
| 2         | 2.3 Pastures  |
| _         | 2.3.1 Pastures  |
| 2         | 2.4 Heterogeneous agricultural areas                                |
|           | 2.4.1 Annual crops associated with permanent crops                  |
|           | 2.4.2 Complex cultivation patterns                                  |
|           | 2.4.3 Agriculture land with significant areas of natural vegetation |
|           | 2.4.4 Agro-forestry areas   |
|           | s and semi-natural areas  |
| 3         | 5.1 Forests   |
|           | 3.1.1 Broad-leaved forest   |
|           | 3.1.2 Coniferous forest   |
| 2         | 3.1.3 Mixed forest  |
| 3         | 2.2 Shrub and/or herbaceous vegetation associations                 |
|           | 3.2.1 Natural grassland   |
|           | 3.2.2 Moors and heathland   |
|           | 3.2.3 Sclerophyllous vegetation                                     |
|           | 3.2.4 Transitional woodland shrub                                   |

3.3 Open spaces with little or no vegetation 3.3.1 Beaches, dunes and sand plains 3.3.2 Bare rock 3.3.3 Sparsely vegetated areas 3.3.4 Burnt areas 3.3.5 Glaciers and perpetual snow 4 Wetlands 4.1 Inland wetlands 411 Inland marshes 412 Peat bogs 4.2 Coastal wetlands 421 Salt marshes 422 Salines 423 Intertidal flats 5 Water bodies 5.1 Inland waters 511 Water courses 512 Water bodies 5.2 Coastal waters 521 Coastal lagoons 522 Estuaries 523 Sea and ocean

## **CORINE Land Cover Aggregated nomenclature used in LEAC**

| 1         | Artificial surfaces                 |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| 2.1+2.2   | Arable Land & Permanent Crops       |
| 2.3 + 2.4 | Pastures & Mixed agricultural areas |
| 3.1       | Forests                             |
| 3.2+3.3   | Shrub and other semi-natural land   |
| 4         | Wetlands                            |
| 5         | Water bodies                        |
|           |                                     |

## **Nomenclature of Land Cover Flows**

LCF1 Urban land management LCF11 Urban development/ infilling LCF12 Developed land recycling LCF13 Development of green urban areas LCF2 Urban sprawl LCF21 Urban continuous sprawl LCF22 Urban diffuse sprawl LCF3 Extension of economic sites and infrastructures LCF31 Extension of industrial & commercial sites LCF32 Extension of transport networks LCF33 Extension of habours LCF34 Extension of airports LCF35 Extension of mines and quarrying areas LCF36 Extension of dumpsites LCF37 Construction LCF38 Extension of sport and leisure facilities LCF4 Agricultural rotation and intensification LCF41 Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside LCF42 Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture LCF43 Rotation of annual crops LCF44 Rotation of permanent crops LCF45 Intensification of agriculture LCF5 Conversion of land to agriculture LCF51 Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture LCF52 Intensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture LCF53 Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture LCF54 Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture LCF55 Conversion of wetlands to agriculture LCF56 Conversion of developed areas to agriculture LCF6 Forests creation and management LCF61 Forests creation LCF62 Forests rotation LCF63 Recent felling and transition LCF7 Water body creation and management LCF71 Water body creation LCF72 Water body management LCF8 Changes of Land Cover due to natural and multiple causes LCF81 Semi-natural creation LCF82 Semi-natural rotation LCF83 Farmland abandonment without significant woodland creation LCF84 Farmland abandonment with woodland creation LCF85 Other land abandonment (other than farmland) LCF86 Forests and shrubs fires LCF87 Coastal erosion LCF88 Impacts of storms, floods... LCF89 Other changes and unknown

## Nomenclature of Land Units

A - Analytical Units Administrative Units (NUTS5, NUTS3...) Geographic regions Geo-physical regions (river basins, mountains areas...) Ecological or bio-geographic regions (DMEER...) Other Land Analytical Units (produced by spatial analysis) Geometric Units Grids Buffers

## **B** - Reporting Units

Administrative Regions (NUTS2, NUTS3), Countries Geo-physical regions (river basins, sea catchments, mountains areas...) Bio-geographic regions Geographic Sectors (grouping of LAU or Geometric Units according to proximity or according to Landscape Types)

## Nomenclature of Landscape Types used in LEAC

A1 Urban dense areas
A2 Dispersed urban areas
B1 Broad pattern intensive agriculture
B2 Composite rural landscape

B21 Lowland composite rural landscape
B22 Upland composite rural landscape

C1 Forested landscape

C11 Lowland forested landscape
C12 Upland forested landscape

C2 Open semi-natural or natural landscape

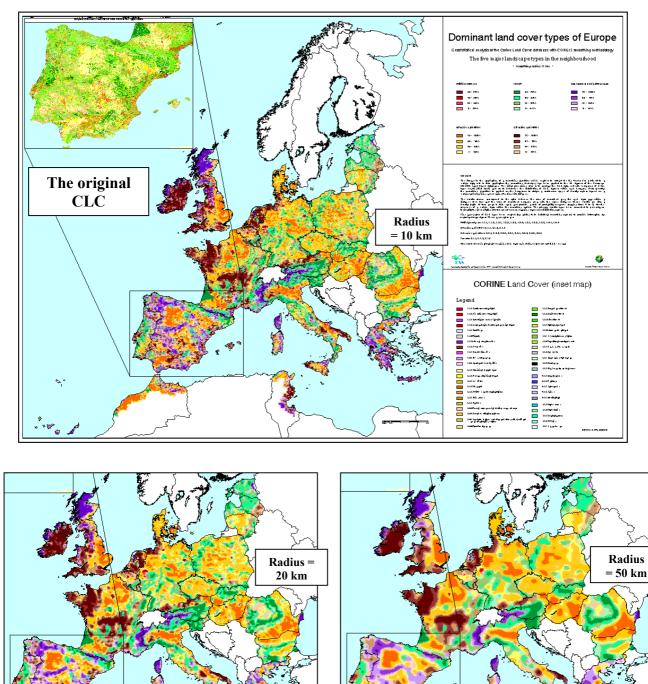
C21 Lowland open semi-natural or natural landscape
C3 Landscape with no dominant land cover character
C32 Upland with no dominant land cover character

#### Nomenclature of Land Use Functions proposed for LEAC

UF1 Residential, incl. services UF2 Commercial UF3 Transport UF4 Industrial production UF5 Energy production UF6 Mining & quarrying UF7 Waste dumping UF7 Waste dumping UF8 Water management UF9 Farming, food production UF10 Forestry UF11 Recreation & Tourism UF12 Nature conservation UF13 Other uses

## Land Use functions of Tourism proposed for LEAC

Housing & accommodation of tourists Hotels and similar *Tourist campsites* Holiday dwellings and other collective accommodation Second homes Accommodation by family and friends Transport of Tourists Shopping and restaurant areas Airports in Tourism areas *Other airports* Specific transport infrastructure of Tourism areas General transport infrastructure Organised recreation *Recreation parks and resorts* Marinas Golf courses and other sport grounds *Countryside recreation* 



**ANNEX 2: CORILIS: Comparison of various radiuses for smoothing Corine Land Cover** 

Test of CORILIS have been carried out by the EEA former Topic centre on Land Cover, IFEN and GIM being in charge of the project. The sensitivity of the results to the smoothing radius chosen is a well known characteristic of the methodology, broadly used for spatial analysis (e.g. the Hypermap project). The 3 maps above are based on the selection of the most important land cover class in the grid. The intensity of the colour reflects the CORILIS value of the given class. After comparison of the test-maps it has been decided 1) to adopt for LEAC, in first instance, the radius of 20 km 2) to modify the rule of selection in order to given more emphasis to the Artificial them which is covering less land than other but which is far more impacting the environment. See **4.3 Definition of Land Accounting Units & Landscape types using CORILIS**.

# ANNEX 3 - CORRESPONDANCE BETWEEN LAND COVER CHANGES (CLC LEVEL 3) AND THE LAND COVER FLOWS

| 11  | 1 11              | 2 12                | 21 12                         | 22 12    | 3 124    | 4 131           | 132       | 133        | 141 1                           | 42 2             | 11 21               | 2 21       | 3 22     | 1 222                 | 223       | 231     | 241                            | 242                  | 243   | 244        | 311         | 312       | 313       | 321       | 322 3                         | 23 324            | 4 331              | 332       | 333                | 334 335            | 5 411    | 1 412       | 421       | 422      | 423 51                | 1 512     | 521       | 522 523              |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
|   |                   |                     |                               |          |          |                 |           |            |                                 |                  |                     |            |          | suc                   |           |         | _                              |                      | as  |            |             |           |           |           |                               |                   | ains               |           |                    |                    |          |             |           |          |                       |           |           |                      |
|   | uous urban fabric | or commercial units | I rail networks and<br>I land | 0        |          | xtraction sites | se        | tion sites | oan areas<br>leisure facilities | ated arable land | ntly irrigated land | ø          | (0       | s and berry plantatic | ves       |         | ops associated with<br>t crops | cultivation patterns | cipally occupied by<br>s with significant are<br>vegetation | stry areas | ived forest | s forest  | est       | rassland  | a neamana<br>/lous vegetation | al woodland shrub | dunes and sand pla |           | vegetated areas    | and perpetual snow | arshes   |             | hes       |          | flats<br>urses        | des       | suoobe    | Doean                |
|   | Discontin         | ndustrial           | Road and sociated             | ort area | Airports | dineral e       | Jump site | Construc   | Sreen url                       | Jon-irriga       | ermane              | Rice field | /ineyard | ruit tree             | Olive gro | astures | Annual ci<br>ermaner           | Complex              | and prin<br>griculture<br>f natural                         | Agro-fore  | 3road-lea   | Coniferou | dixed for | Vatural g | sclerophy                     | Transition        | Seaches,           | 3are rock | Sparsely           | Slaciers a         | nland me | eatbogs     | Salt mars | Salines  | ntertidal<br>Vater co | Vater bo  | Coastal I | Estuaries<br>Sea and |
| 111 Continuous urban fabric                               | LCF12             | _<br>2 LCF3         | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | 1 LCF35         | LCF36     | LCF37      | _CF13 LCF                       | 38 LCF5          | 56 LCF5             |            |          | 6 LCF56 I             | LCF56 L   | CF56 I  | _CF56 L                        | CE56                 | LCF56   | LCF56 LO   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   |           | F85 LCF8                      |                   | LCF85              | LCF85 L   | CF85 LCF           | 86 NA              | -        |             | NA NA     |          | = >                   | 2 NA      |           | CF87 LCF87           |
| 112 Discontinuous urban fabric LCF11                      |                   | LCF3                |                               |          |          |                 |           |            | .CF13 LCF                       |                  |                     |            |          | 6 LCF56               |           |         | _CF56 L                        |                      |   |            | CF61 L      |           |           |           | F85 LCF8                      |                   |                    |           | CF85 LCF           |                    | NA       | NA          | NA NA     |          | F87 LCF88             |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   | LCF12             |                     | LCF3                          |          | 3 LCF34  |                 |           |            |                                 |                  |                     |            |          | 6 LCF56               |           |         | _CF56 L                        |                      |   |            |             |           |           |           | F85 LCF8                      |                   |                    |           |                    |                    | NA       | NA          | NA NA     |          | F87 LCF88             |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   | 2 LCF3              |                               |          |          | 1 LCF35         |           |            | .CF13 LCF                       |                  |                     |            |          | 6 LCF56               |           |         | _CF56 L                        |                      |   | LCF56 L0   |             |           |           |           | F85 LCF8                      |                   |                    |           | CF85 LCF           |                    | NA       | NA          | NA NA     |          | F87 LCF88             |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   | LCF12             |                     |                               | 2        | LCF34    | 1 LCF35         |           | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        |                  | 56 LCF5             | 6 LCF56    | B LCF56  | 6 LCF56               |           |         |                                | CF56                 |   |            |             |           |           |           |                               | 5 LCF85           |                    |           |                    | 86 NA              | NA       | NA          | NA NA     |          | F87 LCF88             |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   | LCF12             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3        | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF5          | 56 LCF5             | 6 LCF56    | LCF56    | 6 LCF56 I             | LCF56 L   | CF56 I  | CF56 L                         | _CF56                | LCF56   | LCF56 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F85 LC    | F85 LCF8                      | 5 LCF85           | LCF85              | LCF85 L   | CF85 LCF           | 86 NA              | NA       | NA          | NA NA     | A LC     | F87 LCF88             | 3 NA      |           | CF87 LCF87           |
| 131 Mineral extraction sites LCF12                        | LCF12             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | 1               | LCF36     | LCF37      | _CF13 LCF                       | 38 LCF           | 56 LCF5             | 6 LCF56    | B LCF56  | 6 LCF56 I             | LCF56 L   | CF56 I  | _CF56 L                        | _CF56                | LCF56   | LCF56 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F85 LC    | F85 LCF8                      | 5 LCF85           | LCF85              | LCF85 L   | CF85 LCF           | 86 NA              | NA       | NA          | NA NA     | A LC     | F87 LCF88             | 3 LCF71   | LCF71 LC  | CF87 LCF87           |
| 132 Dump sites LCF12                                      | LCF12             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           |           | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF5          | 56 LCF5             | 6 LCF56    | LCF56    | 6 LCF56 I             | LCF56 L   | CF56 I  | _CF56 L                        | _CF56                | LCF56   | LCF56 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F85 LC    | F85 LCF8                      | 5 LCF85           | LCF85              | LCF85 L   | CF85 LCF           | 86 NA              | NA       | NA          | NA NA     | A LC     | F87 LCF88             | 3 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 133 Construction sites LCF12                              | LCF12             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF3   | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     |            | _CF13 LCF                       | 38 LCF5          | 56 LCF5             | 6 LCF56    | LCF56    | 6 LCF56 I             | LCF56 L   | CF56 I  | _CF56 L                        | _CF56                | LCF56   | LCF56 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F85 LC    | F85 LCF8                      | 5 LCF85           | LCF85              | LCF85 L   | CF85 LCF           | 86 NA              | NA       | NA          | NA NA     | A LC     | F87 LCF88             | 3 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 141 Green urban areas LCF11                               | LCF1              | 1 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF3   | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | LCF                             | 38 LCF5          | 56 LCF5             | 6 LCF56    | B LCF56  | 6 LCF56 I             | LCF56 L   | CF56 I  | CF56 L                         | _CF56                | LCF56   | LCF56 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F85 LC    | F85 LCF8                      | 5 LCF85           | LCF85              | LCF85 L   | CF85 LCF           | 86 NA              | NA       | NA          | NA NA     | A LC     | F87 LCF88             | 8 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 142 Sport and leisure facilities LCF11                    | LCF1              | 1 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF3   | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13                            | LCF              | 56 LCF5             | 6 LCF56    | B LCF56  | 6 LCF56 I             | LCF56 L   | CF56 I  | _CF56 L                        | _CF56                | LCF56   | LCF56 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F85 LC    | F85 LCF8                      | 5 LCF85           | LCF85              | LCF85 L   | CF85 LCF           | 86 NA              | NA       | NA          | NA NA     | A LC     | F87 LCF88             | J LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 211 Non-irrigated arable land LCF2*                       | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38               | LCF4                | 5 LCF43    | B LCF42  | 2 LCF42               | LCF42 L   | CF41 I  | CF42 L                         | _CF41                | LCF83   | LCF61 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F83 LC    | F83 LCF8                      | 3 LCF83           | LCF83              | LCF83 L   | CF83 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF89    | LCF89       | LCF89 LC  | CF89 LCF | F87 LCF88             | 8 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 212 Permanently irrigated land LCF2                       | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF4          | 13                  | LCF43      | B LCF42  | 2 LCF42 I             | LCF42 L   | CF41 I  | CF42 L                         | _CF41                | LCF83   | LCF61 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F83 LC    | F83 LCF8                      | 3 LCF83           | LCF83              | LCF83 L   | CF83 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF89    | LCF89       | LCF89 LC  | CF89 LC  | F87 LCF88             | 3 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 213 Rice fields LCF21                                     | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF4          | 3 LCF4              | 3          | LCF42    | 2 LCF42               | LCF42 L   | CF41 I  | CF42 L                         | _CF41                | LCF83   | LCF61 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F83 LC    | F83 LCF8                      | 3 LCF83           | LCF83              | LCF83 L   | CF83 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF83    | LCF83       | LCF83 LC  | CF83 LC  | F87 LCF88             | 3 LCF71   | LCF83 LCI | CF87 LCF87           |
| 221 Vineyards LCF21                                       | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | 4 LCF35         | LCF36     | LCF37      | _CF13 LCF                       | 38 LCF4          | 15 LCF4             | 5 LCF45    | 5        | LCF44                 | LCF44 L   | CF41 I  | CF45 L                         | _CF45                | LCF83   | LCF61 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F83 LC    | F83 LCF8                      | 3 LCF83           | LCF83              | LCF83 L   | CF83 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF89    | LCF89       | LCF89 LC  | CF89 LC  | F87 LCF88             | 3 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
|   | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF3   | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF4          | 15 LCF4             | 5 LCF45    | 5 LCF44  | 4 1                   | LCF44 L   | CF41 I  | _CF45 L                        | _CF45                | LCF83   | LCF61 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F83 LC    | F83 LCF8                      | 3 LCF83           | LCF83              | LCF83 L   | CF83 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF89    | LCF89       | LCF89 LC  | CF89 LCF | F87 LCF88             | 8 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 223 Olive groves LCF2*                                    |                   |                     |                               | 2 LCF33  |          |                 | LCF36     |            | _CF13 LCF                       |                  | -                   |            |          | 4 LCF44               |           | -       | _CF45 L                        |                      | LCF83   |            |             |           |           |           | F83 LCF8                      |                   |                    |           |                    | 86 NA              | LCF89    |             |           |          |                       | 8 LCF71   |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   | LCF22             |                     |                               |          |          |                 | LCF36     | LCF37      | _CF13 LCF                       |                  |                     |            |          | 2 LCF42 I             |           |         | _CF45 L                        |                      |   |            |             | CF84 L    |           |           | F83 LCF8                      |                   |                    |           |                    | 86 NA              | LCF81    |             |           |          |                       | 8 LCF71   |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   | LCF22             |                     |                               |          |          |                 | LCF36     | LCF37      | _CF13 LCF                       |                  |                     |            |          | 2 LCF42 I             |           |         |                                | _CF41                |   |            |             |           |           |           | F83 LCF8                      |                   |                    |           | CF83 LCF           |                    | LCF89    |             |           |          | F87 LCF88             |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
| Land principally occupied by agriculture with significant | LCF22             |                     |                               |          | 3 LCF34  | 1 LCF35         |           |            | <u>CF13</u> LCF                 |                  | 5 LCF4              |            |          | 2 LCF42  <br>2 LCF52  | LCF42 LO  |         |                                | _CF54                | LCF83   | LCF61 LC   |             |           |           |           | F83 LCF8                      |                   |                    |           | CF83 LCF           |                    | LCF83    |             |           |          | F87 LCF88             |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
| 244 Agro-forestry areas LCF2'                             | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF4          | 15 LCF4             | 5 LCF4     | 5 LCF42  | 2 LCF42 I             | LCF42 L   | CF41 I  | _CF45 L                        | _CF45                | LCF83   | L          | CF84 L      | CF84 L    | CF84 LC   | F83 LC    | F83 LCF8                      | 3 LCF83           | LCF83              | LCF83 L   | CF83 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF83    | LCF89       | LCF89 LC  | CF89 LC  | F87 LCF88             | 8 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 311 Broad-leaved forest LCF2*                             | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF3   | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | _CF13 LCF                       | 38 LCF5          | 51 LCF5             | 1 LCF51    | LCF51    | 1 LCF51 I             | LCF51 L   | CF53 I  | _CF51 L                        | _CF53                | LCF53   | LCF53      | L           | CF62 L    | CF62 LC   | F63 LC    | F63 LCF6                      | 3 LCF63           | LCF63              | LCF63 L   | CF63 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF89    | LCF89       | LCF89 LC  | CF89 LC  | F87 LCF88             | 8 LCF71 I | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 312 Coniferous forest LCF21                               | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF5          | 51 LCF5             | 1 LCF51    | LCF51    | 1 LCF51 I             | LCF51 L   | CF53 I  | _CF51 L                        | _CF53                | LCF53   | LCF53 LO   | CF62        | L         | CF62 LC   | F63 LC    | F63 LCF6                      | 3 LCF63           | LCF63              | LCF63 L   | CF63 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF89    | LCF89       | LCF89 LC  | CF89 LC  | F87 LCF88             | 3 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 313 Mixed forest LCF2*                                    | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF3   | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF           | 51 LCF5             | 1 LCF51    | LCF51    | 1 LCF51 I             | LCF51 L   | CF53 I  | _CF51 L                        | _CF53                | LCF53   | LCF53 LO   | CF62 L      | CF62      | LC        | F63 LC    | F63 LCF6                      | 3 LCF63           | LCF63              | LCF63 L   | CF63 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF89    | LCF89       | LCF89 LC  | CF89 LC  | F87 LCF88             | 3 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 321 Natural grassland LCF21                               | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF3   | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF5          | 52 LCF5             | 2 LCF52    | LCF52    | 2 LCF52               | LCF52 L   | CF54 I  | CF52 L                         | _CF54                | LCF54   | LCF54 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61      | LC        | F82 LCF8                      | 2 LCF82           | LCF82              | LCF82 L   | CF82 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF82    | LCF82       | LCF82 LC  | CF89 LC  | F87 LCF88             | 3 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 322 Moors and heathland LCF2*                             | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF5          | 52 LCF5             | 2 LCF52    | LCF52    | 2 LCF52 I             | LCF52 L   | CF54 I  | CF52 L                         | _CF54                | LCF54   | LCF54 LO   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F82       | LCF8                          | 2 LCF82           | LCF82              | LCF82 L   | CF82 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF82    | LCF82       | LCF82 LC  | CF89 LCF | F87 LCF88             | 8 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 323 Sclerophyllous vegetation LCF2*                       | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF3   | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF5          | 52 LCF5             | 2 LCF52    | LCF52    | 2 LCF52 I             | LCF52 L   | CF54 I  | CF52 L                         | _CF54                | LCF54   | LCF54 LC   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F82 LC    | F82                           | LCF82             | LCF82              | LCF82 L   | CF82 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF82    | LCF82       | LCF82 LC  | CF89 LC  | F87 LCF88             | 8 LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
| 324 Transitional woodland shrub LCF2                      | LCF22             | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  | 3 LCF34  | LCF35           | LCF36     | LCF37      | CF13 LCF                        | 38 LCF5          | 52 LCF5             | 2 LCF52    | LCF52    | 2 LCF52 I             | LCF52 L   | CF54 I  | CF52 L                         | _CF54                | LCF54   | LCF54 LO   | CF61 L      | CF61 L    | CF61 LC   | F82 LC    | F82 LCF8                      | 2                 | LCF82              | LCF82 L   | CF82 LCF           | 86 NA              | LCF82    | LCF82       | LCF82 LC  | CF89 LC  | F87 LCF88             | J LCF71   | NA LC     | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   |                     |                               |          |          |                 |           |            | CF13 LCF                        |                  |                     |            |          |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    |           | CF82 LCF           |                    |          | LCF82       | LCF82 LC  |          |                       |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   | -                 |                     | 1 LCF3                        |          |          |                 |           |            | _CF13 LCF                       |                  |                     |            |          |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    |           |                    | 86 LCF82           |          | NA          |           |          | F87 LCF88             |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   |                     | 1 LCF3                        |          |          | 4 LCF35         |           |            | _CF13 LCF                       |                  |                     |            |          |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   | LCF53 LO   |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    | LCF82     | -                  |                    |          |             | LCF82 LC  |          |                       |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   | 2 LCF3              | 1 LCF3                        | 2 LCF33  |          | 1 LCF35         |           |            | CF13 LCF                        |                  |                     |            |          |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           | CF61 LC   | F81 LC    |                               |                   |                    | LCF81 L   |                    | NA                 |          |             | LCF81 LC  |          |                       | 1 1       |           | CF87 LCF87           |
| 335 Glaciers and perpetual snow NA                        | NA                | NA                  | NA                            | NA       | NA       | NA              |           |            |                                 | 38 NA            | NA                  | NA         | NA       |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           | IA NA     | NA NA     | NA                            | NA                |                    | LCF89 L   |                    |                    | LCF82    |             | LCF82 LC  |          |                       |           |           | CF89 LCF89           |
|   |                   |                     |                               |          |          |                 |           |            | CF13 LCF                        |                  |                     |            |          |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    |           |                    |                    | 1.055    |             |           |          |                       |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   |                     |                               |          |          |                 |           |            | CF13 LCF                        |                  |                     |            |          |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    |           |                    |                    | LCF82    |             |           |          |                       |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   |                     | 1 LCF3                        |          |          |                 |           |            | <u>CF13</u> LCF                 |                  |                     |            |          | 5 LCF55               |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           |           |           | -82 LCF8                      |                   |                    |           |                    |                    | NA       | LCF82       | LCF85     |          |                       |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   | LCF22             |                     |                               |          |          |                 |           |            | CF13 LCF                        |                  |                     |            |          | 5 LCF55               |           |         |                                |                      |   | LCF55 LC   |             |           | CF61 LC   |           |                               | NA                |                    |           | CF85 NA<br>CF89 NA | NA<br>NA           | NA<br>NA | NA<br>LCF82 |           |          |                       |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   | 2 LCF3              |                               |          |          | 1 LCF35         |           |            |                                 |                  |                     |            |          | 5 LCF55               |           |         |                                |                      |   | LCF55 LC   |             |           |           |           | F89 LCF8                      |                   |                    |           | CF89 NA            |                    |          |             | LCF82 LC  |          |                       |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   |                     | 1 LCF3                        |          |          |                 |           |            | CF13 LCF                        |                  |                     |            |          |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   | LCF55 LC   |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    |           | CF89 NA            |                    |          |             | LCF82 LC  |          |                       |           |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   |                     |                               |          |          |                 |           |            | CF13 LCF                        |                  |                     |            |          | 5 LCF55               |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    |           | CF89 NA            |                    |          |             | LCF82 LC  |          |                       | NA        |           | CF87 LCF87           |
|   |                   |                     |                               |          |          |                 |           |            | CF13 LCF                        |                  |                     |            |          |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    |           |                    |                    |          |             | LCF82 LC  |          |                       |           | LCF89     | LCF87                |
|   |                   |                     |                               |          |          |                 |           |            | CF13 LCF                        |                  |                     |            |          |                       |           |         |                                |                      |   |            |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    |           |                    |                    | 1        |             | LCF82 LC  |          |                       |           | LCF82 LCI |                      |
| LOIZ  | 1-01 -            |                     | 1_010                         |          |          |                 | 00        |            |                                 |                  |                     |            |          |                       | 00 L      |         | UU L                           | 50                   |   |            |             |           |           |           |                               |                   |                    |           |                    | 1                  |          | 1-0.02      |           |          | p.43                  |           |           |                      |

## ANNEX 4 - MATRIX OF LAND COVER CHANGES 1975-1990; CLC Level 3 (Source: JRC, LaCoast)

| <del>_</del>  |  | 101 100  | 400 40                 | 4 404                    | 100 100 11  |                              |   | 10 010      | 004  |                 | 004         |  | 0.40   |  |                      |                   | 040         | 004                                      | -                        | al 00.4                     |  |                         | 0.04        | 005 444                                       |                          |             |                  |                               | 540 50          |           | 500           |                             |                |                |  |
|---|--|--|------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|-------------|--|-----------------|-------------|--|--|--|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------|---|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
|   | 111 112  | 121 122<br>0   | 123 12                 | 4 131                    | 132 133 14  | 11 142                       | 211 21  | 12 213      | 221 22   | 2 223           | 231         | 241<br>E                                       | 242  | 243 2  | 44 311               | 312               | 313         | 321                                      | 322 323                  | 3 324                       | 331 3  | 332 333                 | 334         | 335 411                                       | 412                      | 421 42      | 22 423           | 511                           | 512 52          | 1 522     | 523           |                             |                |                |  |
| FINAL YEAR ↓↓<br>INITIAL YEAR ⇒   | Continuous urban fab lic<br>Discontinuous urban fabric | Industrial or commercial unit<br>Road and rail networks and<br>associated land | Port areas<br>Airports | Mineral extraction sites | Dump sites<br>Construction sites<br>Green urban areas | Sport and leisure facilities | Non-irrigated arable land<br>Permanently irrigated land | Rice fields | Vineyards<br>Fult trees and beiny<br>plantations | Olive groves    | Pastures    | Annual crops associated wit<br>permanent crops | Complex cultivation patterns<br>Land principally occupied by | agriculture with significant are<br>of natural vegetation<br>Agro-forestry areas | Broad leaved forest  | Coniferous forest | Mked forest | Natural grassland<br>Moors and heathland | Scierophytous vegetation | Transitional woodland shrub | Beaches, dunes and sand<br>plains<br>Bare rock | Sparsely wgetated areas | Burnt areas | Glaciers and perpetual snow<br>Inland marshes | Peatbogs<br>Salt marshes | Salines     | Intertidal flats | Water courses<br>Water bodies | Coastal lagoons | Estuaries | Sea and ocean | TOTAL INITIAL YEAR<br>~1975 | Increase (+)   | Deacre ase (-) | Net change in land cover<br>TOTAL FINAL YEAR ∼<br>1990 |
| 111 Continuous urban fabric 2   | 00258 623  | 97 30  | 5                      | 4                        | 62 2  | 23 7                         | 60 1  | 12          | 10 8   | 5 91            |             | 79   | 209  | 27   |                      | 4                 | 17          | 16                                       | 10 :                     | 3 14                        |  |                         |             |   |                          |             |                  |                               |                 |           | 11            | 201757                      | 26862          | 1499           | 25363 227120   |
| 112 Discontinuous urban fabric  | 8192 746828  | 632 19   | 14                     | 5 8                      | 440 2   | 29 124                       | 497 3   | 32          | 206 24   | 7 513           | 36          | 45   | 2294   | 428  | 16                   | 269               | 24          | 140                                      | 26                       | 8 176                       | 123  | 9                       |             |   |                          | 11 6        | 58               |                               |                 | 2         | 4             | 761699                      | 104855         | 14871          | 89984 851683   |
| 121 Industrial or commercial units  | 217 142  | 109306 19  | 36                     | 99                       | 35 177  | 25                           | 563   | 2           | 169 4  | 0 93            | 24          | 59   | 316  | 33   | 13                   | 25                | 12          | 100                                      | 14                       | 4 115                       | 40   | 5                       |             | 18  |                          | 395         |                  | 2                             | 12              |           |               | 112236                      | 30675          | 2930           | 27745 139981   |
| 122 Road and rail networks and associated land  | 16 6   | 9 10398  | 5                      |                          | 23  |                              |   |             |  |                 |             |  |  |  |                      |                   |             |  |                          |                             |  |                         |             |   |                          |             |                  |                               |                 | 1         |               | 10458                       | 4313           | 60             | 4253 14711   |
| 123 Port areas  | 13 859   | 33 175   | 33164                  |                          | 20  |                              |   |             |  |                 |             |  |  |  |                      |                   |             |  | 8                        |                             | 37   |                         |             |   |                          | 5           |                  | 19                            |                 |           | 63            | 34396                       | 5292           | 1232           | 4060 38456   |
| 124 Airports  | 177  | 8  | 3150                   | 17                       |   |                              | 65  |             |  | 145             | 93          | 5  | 5  | 2632   |                      |                   |             | 4  |                          |                             |  |                         |             | 19  |                          |             |                  |                               |                 |           |               | 34660                       | 1928           | 3153           | -1225 33435  |
| 131 Mineral extraction sites  | 44   | 103  | 2                      | 23594                    | 137 24  | 44                           | 484 4   | 46          | 41 3   | 3 212           | 195         |  | 491  | 548  | 11 339               | 104               | 108         | 175                                      | 32 36                    | 8 413                       | 3  | 26 48                   |             |   |                          |             |                  | 5                             | 296             |           |               | 27926                       | 12004          | 4332           | 7672 35598   |
| 132 Dump sites  |  | 21   |                        |                          | 4070  |                              |   |             | 1  | 0               | 45          | 19   |  |  |                      |                   |             | 18                                       | 18                       |                             |  |                         |             | 36  |                          | _           |                  |                               |                 |           |               | 4275                        | 3310           |                | 3105 7380  |
| 133 Construction sites  | 372 4202   | 1402 1207  | 605 28                 | 8 34                     | 94 15812  | 284                          | 520   | 3           | 601  | 3 25            | 451         |  | 674  | 156  | 11 247               | 158               | 118         | 340                                      | 900 30                   | 9 481                       |  |                         |             | 61  |                          | 6 1         | 13               |                               | 304             | 4         | 162           | 29847                       | 10263          | 14035          |  |
| 141 Green urban areas   | 43 135   |  |                        |                          | 2166  |                              |   |             |  |                 |             |  | 59   |  |                      |                   |             |  | 41                       | _                           | 3  |                         |             |   |                          |             |                  |                               |                 |           |               | 21962                       | 801            | 302            | 499 22461  |
| 142 Sport and leisure facilities  | 46 264<br>2614 22218                                   | 36<br>6923 959   | 79<br>304 52           | 2 1787                   | 132 1738 25   | 45501<br>59 1435 4           | 5<br>402411 1423  | 34 330      | 9906 426   | 1 7318          | 2<br>32079  | 8463   | 5<br>64149   | 15443 4  | 76 1612              | 956               | 485         | 5553                                     | 269 536                  | 0<br>9 3503                 | 637 f  | 357 860                 | 121         | 677   |                          | 28<br>172 8 |                  | 100 1                         | 038 25          |           |               | 46011                       | 7709<br>280723 | 510<br>220984  |  |
| 211 Non-Irrigated arable land<br>212 Permanently irrigated land                               | 763 1459   |  | 21 20                  |                          | 686   |                              | 41212 3554  |             | 1483 173   |                 | 32079       |  |  | 2011   | 70 1012              | 950               |             | 674                                      | 209 530                  | 9 <u>3503</u><br>5 167      | 2  | 518                     |             | 230   | 9 3                      |             | 7 00             | 86                            | 180 8           | 6 1       | 44            | 4623395<br>463554           |                | 108111         |  |
| 213 Rice fields   | 103 1405   | 63   | 21 20                  | 2 00                     | 000   |                              |   | 07 58288    | 1400 1/2   |                 |             |  | 333  | 2011   |                      | 113               | 100         | 614                                      | 2!                       | 5 20                        | 129  | 2                       | 107         | 2.00  | 10                       | 102         |                  | 87                            | 103 0           | <u> </u>  |               | 60224                       | 6169           |                | 4233 64457   |
| 221 Vineyards   | 246 2444   | 231 58   | 2                      | 2 274                    | 8 72  | 117                          | 5896 107  |             | 383711 88  | 6 609           | 242         | 187  |  | 1900   | 54 233               | 154               | 108         | 446                                      | 13 150                   | 0 104                       | 14   | 12 4                    |             | 116   |                          | 47          |                  |                               | 10              |           |               | 408411                      | 34278          | 24700          |  |
| 222 Fruit trees and berry plantations   | 1334 3629  | 864 283  | 3                      | 247                      |   |                              | 2106 142  | 25          | 103 36366  | 6 1484          | 20          | 380  | 6142   | 756  | 207                  | 15                | 301         | 456                                      | 19 64                    | 0 191                       | 148  | 27 303                  |             | 79  |                          |             |                  | 22                            | 22              |           |               | 384869                      | 43590          | 21203          | 22387 407256   |
| 223 Olive groves  | 3392 2485  | 3048 88  | 6                      | 1490                     | 131   |                              | 6862 58   | 87          | 1837 184   | 7 777162        | 429         | 1120   | 16731  | 19874  | 1034                 | 76                | 1111        | 879                                      | 39 2126                  | 9 1049                      | 12   | 56 54                   | 197         |   |                          | 6           |                  |                               | 436 2           | 1         |               | 863322                      | 71595          | 86160          | -14565 848757  |
| 231 Pastures  | 988 6419   | 1812 259   | 105 11                 | 2 245                    | 876 942 8   | 638                          | 43592 57  | 73          | 799 18   | 4 954           | 1766204     | 486  | 39372  | 1808   | 1956                 | 390               | 305         | 309                                      | 207 8                    | 8 609                       | 10   | 1                       |             | 82  | 31                       | 5 1         | 11 46            |                               | 321 13          | 3         | 21            | 1870902                     | 315870         | 104698 2       | 211172 2082074   |
| 241 Annual crops associated with permanent crops  | 919 695  | 386 100  | 12                     | 2 166                    | 164   |                              | 1667 17   | 73          | 620 267  | 6 1623          | 73          | 257656   | 2621   | 276  | 267                  | 166               | 50          | 15                                       | 1                        | 49                          | 12   |                         | 89          |   |                          | _           |                  | 5                             |                 |           |               | 270591                      | 21335          | 12935          | 8400 278991  |
| 242 Complex cultivation patterns<br>Land principally occupied by agriculture with significant | 3735 28817   | 7120 330   |                        |                          | 35 1110 17  |                              | 141925 2018   |             | 12406 2384                                       |                 | 268104      | 5486 23  |  |  | 03 2695              | 1291              |             | 2012                                     | 346 4760                 |                             |  | 121 343                 |             | 319   |                          | 268 1       | 14 30            | 33                            | 331 3           | 5         | 3             | 2879297                     |                | 583737 -3      |  |
| 243 areas of natural vegetation   | 1222 8828  | 1567 211   | 375 20                 | 1 1145                   | 73 539 3  | 35 1098                      | 10243 87  | 11 103      | 2991 202   |                 | 7273        |  | 17796 13   |  | 35 19257             |                   |             | 4569 1                                   | 001 1243                 |                             | 275 1  | 162 1862                | 000         | 118   | 293                      | 521 10      | 08 77            | 2                             | 407 3           | 1         | 5             | 1527296                     |                | 142992         |  |
| 244 Agro-forestry areas   | 31 3   | 34   |                        | 43                       | 41  |                              | 761   |             | 351 95   |                 |             | 514  |  | 5882 783   |                      | 310               |             | 365                                      | 3270<br>328 8855         |                             | 108 4  | 514<br>106 774          |             | 181   |                          | 17          |                  |                               | 56              |           |               | 98084                       | 3626           | 19750          |  |
| 311         Broad-leaved forest           312         Coniferous forest                       | 188 758<br>163 5178                                    |  |                        | 305<br>8 359             |   | 676                          | 2608 399<br>2112 195                                    |             | 576 31   | 6 3312<br>3 272 | 490         | 526  |  | 3521 3<br>1908   | 27 896732<br>92 2798 | 2050<br>954483    |             |  | 328 885<br>957 1226      |                             |  | 406 774<br>320 1373     |             | 181   | 472                      | 49          | 2                | 331                           | 258             |           | 6             | 960702<br>1020744           | 97328<br>76730 | 63970<br>66261 |  |
| 313 Mixed forest  | 85 1130  |  | 0 0 0                  | 5 155                    |   | 63                           | 674 115   |             | 144 3  | 2 1622          | 343         | 102  | 1521   |  | 08 22734             |                   | 657222      |  | 333 435                  |                             | 553  | 96 572                  |             |   | 13                       | 40          | 3                | 3                             | 2/4 4           | +         | 6             | 733934                      | 100664         | 76712          |  |
| 321 Natural grassland   | 353 3543   |  | 43                     | 1065                     |   | 124                          | 8376 675  | 57 90       | 799 100  |                 | 815         | 49   |  |  | 193 2041             | 5117              |             |  | 745 4807;                |                             | 426 4  | 451 3861                |             | 876   | 5                        | 652 4       | 17 6             |                               | 124 2           | 2         | 23            | 923370                      |                | 114971         |  |
| 322 Moors and heathland   | 27 1525  | 369 32   | 117 3                  | 7 379                    | 100 124 4   | 42 309                       | 546   |             | 20   | 65              | 529         |  | 502  | 1054   | 29 607               | 3178              | 1434        | 7526 437                                 | 608 1004                 | 8 1888                      | 216 1  | 180 953                 | 260         |   | 37                       | 143         |                  | 2                             | 22 3            | 4         | 99            | 470041                      | 19997          | 32433          |  |
| 323 Sclerophyllous vegetation   | 495 4632   | 337 54   | 55 3                   | 7 935                    | 137 895   | 391                          | 2867 134  | 49          | 329 57   | 2 5851          |             | 160  | 3406   | 13869 4  | 07 5545              | 15412             | 56535       | 29418 5                                  | 725 142660               | 9 76784                     | 26 5   | 585 4843                | 8822        | 119   |                          | 342 1       | 14               |                               | 52 5            | 0         | 4             | 1668163                     | 164419         | 241554         | -77135 1591028   |
| 324 Transitional woodland shrub   | 656 2758   | 322 4  | 38                     | 337                      | 18 84 2   | 27 130                       | 3051 106  | 69          | 578 18   | 7 5639          | 1262        | 1089   | 2901   | 5945 4   | 89 31493             | 22035             | 14111       | 8339 1                                   | 115 1633                 | 3 577807                    | 585 6  | 612 2951                | 1730        | 43  | 917                      | 41          |                  | 97                            | 210 4           | 7         | 30            | 705080                      | 189274         | 127273         | 62001 767081   |
| 331 Beaches, dunes and sand plains  | 399 762  | 83   | 281                    | 200                      | 329 104 1   | 10 29                        | 1700 13 <sup>-</sup>                                    | 16          | 214 197  | 9 1424          | 595         | 364  | 1040   | 812  | 812                  | 1494              |             |  | 323 344                  |                             | 140601 56                                      |                         |             | 28  | 196 1                    | 492 30      | 3093             | 103                           | 107 27          | 5 60      | 6419          | 178298                      | 11220          | 37697          |  |
| 332 Bare rock   | 34 287   | 1  |                        | 4                        |   |                              | 19  |             | 2 1  | 9 36            | 59          |  | 9  |  | 134                  | 104               |             |  | 117 78                   |                             | 43 679   |                         | 00          | +   |                          |             |                  |                               |                 |           |               | 71704                       | 10847          |                |  |
| 333 Sparsely vegetated areas  | 293 550  | 470  | 28                     | 434                      | 78 89 2   | 20 182                       | 627 920   | 01          | 43   |                 | 164         | 123  |  | 1191   | 2133                 | 420               |             |  | 309 951                  |                             |  | 383050                  |             | 163   | 2                        | 308 1       | 11 15            |                               | 475 10          | 0         | 23            | 437150                      | 22136          | 54100          |  |
| 334 Burnt areas   |  |  | $\left  - \right $     | +                        |   | +                            | 46  | +           |  | 143             | 112         | 8  | 198  | 270  | 83 348               | 1917              | 1335        | 1126                                     | 775 370                  | 1 2039                      | 3  | 331 336                 | 7474        |   |                          |             | -                |                               |                 | +         | +             | 20242                       | 20213          | 12768          | 7445 27687   |
| 335 Glaciers and perpetual snow   |  | 137 11   |                        |                          | 191 8   | -                            |   |             |  |                 | 107         | 100  | 170  | 50   |                      | 17                | 117         |  |                          |                             |  |                         |             | 7005  |                          |             |                  | 100                           |                 | -         |               | 0047-                       | 5005           |                | 4000   |
| 411 Inland marshes 412 Peatbogs   | 58   | 137 11   | 25 2                   | 2 90                     | 191 8   | 7                            | 202 3   | 52          |  | + +             | 137<br>762  | 106  | 172  | 50<br>366  | 152                  |                   |             | 1749                                     | 1 <sup>1</sup>           | 1 77                        |  | 39 32                   |             | 79324   |                          | 625<br>915  | +                | 190                           | 228 10          | 5         | 8             | 83173<br>503548             | 5085<br>1968   | 3849<br>16227  |  |
| 412 Peatbogs<br>421 Salt marshes  | 17   | 300  | 16                     |                          | 501 881   | 130                          | 4 15  | 50          | 16   |                 | / 62<br>508 |  | 357  | 408  | 144                  | 92/8              | 108         |  | 118<br>102 394           | 2549                        | 603  | 93 306                  |             | 884   |                          | 635 269     | 91 1345          | 104 1                         | 41              | 5 29551   | 787           | 240886                      | 1968<br>34454  | 55251          |  |
| 421 Salines   | 23   | 94 31  | 4                      |                          | 64  | 100                          | 40 3  | 33          | 10   | 9               | 154         |  | 16   | 100  |                      |                   |             | 1200                                     |                          | 5 39                        | 000  | 11                      |             | 004   |                          | 514 6779    |                  | 104                           | 5               | 6         | 101           | 68844                       | 34434          | 1049           | 2424 71268   |
| 423 Intertidal flats  | 1  | 146 47   | 210                    | 13                       | 224 722   |                              | 33  |             |  |                 | 303         |  |  |  |                      |                   | 146         | 198                                      | 79                       | 7                           | 3230   | 10                      |             | 602   |                          | 092         | 521787           | 1                             | 797 18          | 8 4798    | 3 73467       | 609100                      | 44478          | 87313          |  |
| 511 Water courses   |  | 1  | 31                     |                          |   | 4 10                         | 78  | 73          |  | 10              |             | 10   | 16   | 40   | 52                   | 6                 | 15          |  | 2                        | 61                          | 225  |                         |             |   |                          | 128         |                  | 42045                         | 1 7             | 7         | 8             | 42893                       | 1346           | 848            | 498 43391  |
| 512 Water bodies  |  | 10   | 40                     | 15                       | 8   | 18                           | 288 6   | 68 4        |  | 6               | 118         |  | 5  | 39   | 8 64                 | 21                | 11          | 223                                      | 40 25                    | 5 5                         | 52   |                         |             | 331   |                          | 205         |                  | 161                           | 067 29          | 0         |               | 162961                      | 13462          | 1894           | 11568 174529   |
| 521 Coastal lagoons   | 6  | 8 3  | 23 1                   | 4 16                     |   | 1                            | 62  | 9 19        | 12   |                 |             | 2  | 26   | 11   | 10                   | 9                 |             | 42                                       | 7 54                     | 4 3                         | 91   |                         |             | 30  | 2                        | 391 7       | 79 10            | 99                            | 15 47624        | 7         | 347           | 479646                      | 12765          | 3399           | 9366 489012  |
| 522 Estuaries   |  | 29   | 48                     |                          |   |                              | 4   |             |  |                 |             |  |  | 10   |                      | 5                 |             | 19                                       | 19                       | 9 3                         | 80   | 24                      |             |   |                          | 470 2       | 21 684           | 5                             |                 | 85718     | 3 12          | 87151                       | 35252          | 1433           | 33819 120970   |
| 523 Sea and ocean   | 26 99  | 125 89   | 2447 10                | 1                        | 47 557 3  | 37                           | 10  | 2           | 7  | 3               |             |  | 18   | 19   | _                    | 27                |             | 27                                       | 18 22                    | 2 9                         | 1546   | 98                      |             | 73  |                          | 36          | 2 39165          |                               | i371 40         | 000       |               | 99706                       | 81570          |                | 30349 130055   |
| TOTAL FINAL YEAR ~ 1990 2   | 27120 851683   | 139981 14711   | 38456 3343             | 5 35598                  | 7380 26075 2246                                       | 61 53210 4                   | 683134 42990  | 03 64457    | 417989 40725                                     | 6 848757        | 2082074     | 278991 2                                       | 514364 14  | 95411 819  | 994060               | 1031213           | 757886      | 896460 457                               | 605 159102               | 8 767081                    | 151821 787                                     | 798 405186              | 27687       | 84409   | 489289 220               | 089 7126    | 566265           | 43391 174                     | 529 48901       | 2 120970  | 130055        | 24302508                    | 2424311        | 2424311        | 0 24302508   |

# ANNEX 5 a: ACCOUNT OF LAND COVER CHANGES 1975-1990 BY LANDSCAPE TYPES - CLC Level 3 - European coast, 1975-90, ha

|  | 1                | Δ         | 1              |                  | 1                   | A2            | 2               |                   |                    | B1              | 1               |                    |                   | F               | B2                | 1                 |                   | B21      | 1               |                   |                   | B22        |                |                   |                   | С             | 1                  |                   |                      | C11                 |                           |
|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
|  |                  |           | NSE AREAS      |                  | DIG                 | SPERSED U     |                 | 4.0               | BRO                |                 | RN INTENS       | IVE                | 00100             |                 | IRAL LANDS        | CADE              | LOWLA             | AND COMF |                 | JRAL              | UPLA              | ND COMPOSI | ITE RUR        | RAL               |                   |               |                    |                   | LOWLAND FO           |                     |                           |
| Landscape types  | 5 U              | IRBAN DEI | NSE AREAS      | >                | DIS                 | SPERSED U     | KBAN ARE        | AS                |                    | AGRICU          | LTURE           |                    | COMPU             | JSITE RU        | IRAL LAND         | CAPE              |                   | LANDSO   | CAPE            |                   |                   | LANDSCAP   | PE             |                   | FC                | JRESTEDL      | ANDSCAF            | Έ                 | LOWLAND FO           | RESTEDL             | ANDSCAPE                  |
| Land Cover (Corine Land Cover level 3)   | 1975             | (-)       | (+)            | 1990             | 1975                | (-)           | (+)             | 1990              | 1975               | (-)             | (+)             | 1990               | 1975              | (-)             | (+)               | 1990              | 1975              | (-)      | (+)             | 1990              | 1975              | (-)        | (+)            | 1990              | 1975              | (-)           | (+)                | 1990              | 1975 (-              | ) (+)               | ·                         |
| 1 Artificial surfaces<br>1.1 Urban fabric  | 443027<br>325499 | 12312     | 54324<br>34695 | 485039<br>356546 | 356018<br>262659    | 12798<br>6126 | 67693<br>42433  | 410913<br>298966  | 82468<br>69491     | 1805            | 10430<br>7041   | 91093<br>75443     | 142553<br>110746  | 5289            | 28267             | 165531<br>127976  | 94566<br>72787    | 2995     | 16803           | 108374<br>83575   | 47987<br>37959    | 2294       | 11464<br>7777  | 57157<br>44401    | 32153<br>25466    | 1842          | 6095<br>3783       | 36406<br>28362    | 20138<br>15762       |                     | <b>4162 23010</b>         |
| 111 Continuous urban fabric  | 82963            | 3040      | 5297           | 87889            | 49524               | 674           | 7420            | 298900            | 6315               | 29              | 1047            | 7353               | 24054             | 128             | 6239              | 30165             | 14770             | 64       | 3068            | 17774             | 9284              | 64         | 3171           | 12391             | 5544              | 142           | 1243               | 6645              | 3534                 | 97                  | 676 4113                  |
| 112 Discontinuous urban fabric   | 242536           | 3277      | 29398          | 268657           | 213135              | 5452          | 35013           | 242696            | 63176              | 1060            | 5974            | 68090              | 86692             | 2303            | 13422             | 97811             | 58017             | 1032     | 8816            | 65801             | 28675             | 1271       | 4606           | 32010             | 19922             | 745           | 2540               | 21717             | 12228                | 431 1               | 1 <b>750</b> 13547        |
| 1.2 Industrial, commercial and transport units   | 69674            | 2736      | 11057          | 77995            | 59733               | 1296          | 15107           | 73544             | 7458               | 134             | 2127            | 9451               | 18298             | 786             | 4390              | 21902             | 13074             | 438      | 2509            | 15145             | 5224              | 348        | 1881           | 6757              | 4304              | 565           | 1407               |                   | 3015                 | 562 1               | 019 3472                  |
| <ul> <li>121 Industrial or commercial units</li> <li>122 Road and rail networks and associated land</li> </ul> | 40402<br>3605    | 760       | 7087           | 46729 4672       | 37572<br>3242       | 539           | 12447           | 49480<br>4046     | 4329<br>145        | 119             | 1606            | 5816               | 8961<br>1621      | 443             | 3 3157            | 11675<br>2392     | 6408<br>1164      | 434      | 1699<br>418     | 7673              | 2553<br>457       | 9          | 1458           | 4002              | 3467<br>226       | 558           | 1052               | 3961              | 2575                 | 558                 | 823 2840<br>147 312       |
| 123 Port areas   | 14269            | 438       | 2174           | 16005            | 10978               | 745           | 1557            | 11790             | 867                | 15              | 300             | 1152               | 2342              | 4               | 307               | 2645              | 2299              | 4        | 307             | 2602              | 437               |            | 333            | 43                | 271               |               | 20                 | 288               | 219                  | _                   | 20 239                    |
| 124 Airports   | 11398            | 1491      | 682            | 10589            | 9 7941              | 7             | 294             | 8228              | 2117               |                 | 83              | 2200               | 5374              | 339             | 155               | 5190              | 3203              |          | 85              | 3288              | 2171              | 339        | 70             | 1902              | 340               | -             | 29                 | 369               | 52                   |                     | 29 81                     |
| 1.3 Mines, dump and construction sites   | 18709            | 5585      | 6401           | 19525            | 16575               | 5059          | 7492            | 19008             | 1761               | 521             | 840             | 2080               | 6783              | 2044            | 3417              | 8156              | 3351              | 1442     | 1881            | 3790              | 3432              | 602        | 1536           | 4366              | 1405              | 388           | 475                |                   | 438                  | 198                 | 305 545                   |
| 131 Mineral extraction sites<br>132 Dump sites   | 5109<br>1734     | 350       | 1799           | 6558<br>2393     | 8 8803<br>8 1575    | 1536          | 4065            | 11332<br>2304     | 1252<br>29         | 71              | 502<br>44       | 1683               | 4385<br>386       | 727             | 1773              | 5431<br>1149      | 1507<br>248       | 347      | 536             | 1696              | 2878<br>138       | 380        | 1237           | 3735              | 976               | 168           | 243                | 1051              | 188                  | 48                  | 98 238                    |
| 133 Construction sites   | 11866            | 5119      | 3827           | 10574            | 6197                | 3522          | 2697            | 5372              | 480                | 450             | 294             | 324                | 2012              | 1303            | 867               | 1576              | 1596              | 1085     | 614             | 1125              | 416               | 218        | 253            | 451               | 403               | 220           | 184                | 367               | 224                  | 150                 | 184 258                   |
| 1.4 Artificial non-agricultural vegetated areas  | 29145            | 343       | 2171           | 30973            | 17051               | 317           | 2661            | 19395             | 3758               | 61              | 422             | 4119               | 6726              | 28              | 799               | 7497              | 5354              | 19       | 529             | 5864              | 1372              | 9          | 270            | 1633              | 978               | 2             | 430                | 1406              | 923                  | 2                   | 412 1333                  |
| 141 Green urban areas  | 14067            | 155       | 260            | 14172            | 4910                | 125           | 388             | 5173              | 1142               | 21              | 73              | 1194               | 531               |                 | 41                | 572               | 511               |          | 41              | 552               | 20                |            |                | 20                | 171               |               |                    | 171               | 167                  |                     | 16                        |
| 142 Sport and leisure facilities   | 15078            | 188       | 1911           | 16801            | 12141               |               | 2273            | 14222             | 2616               | 40              | 349             | 2925               | 6195              | 28              | 758               | 6925              | 4843              | 19       | 488             | 5312              | 1352              | 9          | 270            | 1613              | 807               | 2             | 430                | 1200              | 756                  |                     | 412 1166                  |
| 2 Agricultural areas<br>2.1 Arable Land  | 821134<br>276275 | 18931     | 60736<br>17624 | 791850<br>274968 | 1797594<br>853729   | 47808         | 113015<br>40991 | 1753577<br>846912 | 2238731<br>1835931 | 129559<br>80260 | 126428<br>76569 | 2235600<br>1832240 | 4010230<br>568598 | 498908<br>59061 | 474555<br>79849   | 3985877<br>589386 | 1877981<br>337470 | 34329    | 215286<br>38985 | 1866555<br>342126 | 2132249<br>231128 | 2/2196 2   |                | 2119322<br>247260 | 449870<br>90673   | 44167<br>5728 | 32357<br>9946      | 438060<br>94891   | 144107 1<br>46975    | 0432 11<br>3587 5   | 1206 144881<br>5515 48903 |
| 211 Non-irrigated arable land  | 251240           | 16732     | 15272          | 249780           | 783481              | 32903         | 35977           | 786555            | 1626540            | 40331           | 53682           | 1639891            | 515107            | 50810           | 71864             | 536161            | 298246            | 29858    | 35170           | 303558            | 216861            | 20952      | 36694          | 232603            | 79162             | 4843          | 3290               | 77609             | 37499                |                     | 2071 36785                |
| 212 Permanently irrigated land   | 20033            | 2188      | 2352           | 20197            | 62730               | 14823         | 5000            | 52907             | 185250             | 39641           | 17507           | 163116             | 50727             | 7852            | 7648              | 50523             | 36548             | 4072     | 3581            | 36057             | 14179             | 3780       | 4067           | 14466             | 2495              | 308           | 6608               | 8795              | 1733                 | 225 3               | 3435 4943                 |
| 213 Rice fields  | 5002             | 11        |                | 4991             | 7518                | 82            | 14              | 7450              | 24141              | 288             | 5380            | 29233              | 2764              | 399             | 337               | 2702              | 2676              | 399      | 234             | 2511              | 88                |            | 103            | 191               | 9016              | 577           | 48                 | 8487              | 7743                 | 577                 | 9 7175                    |
| 2.2 Permanent Crops<br>221 Vineyards   | 81284<br>28165   | 7361      | 9186<br>3377   | 83109<br>29788   | 262757<br>69057     | 19946         | 19835           | 262646<br>71752   | 33068<br>13447     | 3991            | 7472            | 36549<br>15300     | 791695<br>186983  | 38108           | 69138             | 822725<br>193437  | 246673<br>74406   | 2581     | 26139<br>5278   | 263982            | 545022<br>112577  | 29278      | 42999          | 558743<br>116334  | 40790<br>9687     | 4482          | 5487<br>1360       | 41795<br>10310    | 10309<br>4972        | 913 1               | 1172 10568<br>484 5237    |
| 222 Fruit trees and berry plantations  | 31285            | 2765      | 4167           | 32687            | 88058               | 4181          | 6191            | 90068             | 6459               | 694             | 2847            | 8612               | 176578            | 5201            | 20963             | 192340            | 84475             | 2861     | 14998           | 96612             | 92103             | 2340       | 5965           | 95728             | 6935              | 1361          | 1222               | 6796              | 1905                 | 324                 | 546 2127                  |
| 223 Olive groves   | 21834            | 2842      | 1642           | 20634            | 105642              | 11478         | 6662            | 100826            | 13162              | 1569            | 1044            | 12637              | 428134            | 29016           | 37830             | 436948            | 87792             | 3388     | 5863            | 90267             | 340342            | 25628      | 31967          | 346681            | 24168             | 2384          | 2905               | 24689             | 3432                 | 370                 | 142 3204                  |
| 2.3 Pastures   | 96697            | 10723     | 13913          | 99887            | 109279              | 6860          | 15190           | 117609            | 76065              | 6495            | 3162            | 72732              | 972513            | 45913           | 243378            | 1169978           | 638669            | 28192    | 112575          | 723052            | 333844            |            | 130803         | 446926            | 12207             | 1818          | 564                |                   | 4933                 | 397                 | 144 4680                  |
| 231 Pastures   | 96697<br>366878  | 10723     | 13913          | 99887            | 109279              | 6860          | 15190           | 117609            | 76065              | 6495            | 3162            | 72732<br>294079    | 972513<br>1677424 | 45913           | 243378            | 1169978           | 638669<br>655169  | 28192    | 112575          | 723052            | 333844            |            | 44603          | 446926            | 12207             | 1818          | 564                | 10953<br>290421   | 4933<br>81890        | 001                 | 144 4680<br>4375 80730    |
| 2.4 Heterogeneous agricultural areas<br>241 Annual crops associated with permanent crops                       | 366878           | 53005     | 20013          | 333886           | 5 571829<br>5 51483 | 3843          | 36999           | 526410<br>49085   | 293667<br>4013     | 38813           | 39225           | 294079             | 1677424           | 355826          | 6 82190<br>10431  | 1403788           | 39472             | 155361   | 6233            | 44038             | 1022255<br>69195  | 1815       | 44603          | 866393<br>71578   | 306200<br>29562   | 32139         | 2496               |                   | 7356                 | 243                 | 4375 80730<br>486 7599    |
| 242 Complex cultivation patterns   | 229864           | 40331     | 13416          | 202949           | 387981              | 62995         | 29973           | 354959            | 183792             | 31359           | 32660           | 185093             | 1147163           | 320195          | 57178             | 884146            | 515054            | 147522   | 27149           | 394681            | 632109            | 172673     | 30029          | 489465            | 152388            | 10158         | 6023               |                   | 52899                | 3599 1              | 1481 50781                |
| 243 Agriculture land with significant areas of natural vegetation  | 123591           | 11238     | 5312           | 117665           | 130723              | 15529         | 5440            | 120634            | 105266             | 6514            | 4504            | 103256             | 406427            | 30642           | 2 14418           | 390203            | 98977             | 5156     | 4205            | 98026             | 307450            | 25486      | 10213          | 292177            | 110638            | 19606         | 7527               | 98559             | 15690                | .355 2              | 2288 16623                |
| 244 Agro-forestry areas  | 2184             | 1162      | 15             | 1037             | 1642                | 51            | 141             | 1732              | 596                | 63              |                 | 533                | 15167             | 1507            | 163               | 13823             | 1666              | 1016     |                 | 650               | 13501             | 491        | 163            | 13173             | 13612             | 597           | 314                | 10020             | 5945                 | 338                 | <b>120</b> 5727           |
| 3 Forests and semi-natural areas<br>3.1 Forest   | 529809<br>236710 | 49599     | 39461          | 519671<br>228262 | 503659<br>256757    | 38808         | 28319           | 493170<br>250409  | 267702<br>174192   | 31913           | 15257           | 251046<br>171341   | 745134<br>220760  | 63754<br>14030  | 65091<br>10004    | 746471<br>226634  | 183828<br>59893   | 13177    | 9311            | 179962<br>60168   | 561306<br>160867  | 50577      | 55780<br>17061 | 566509<br>166466  | 1216907<br>931545 | 132941        | 139909             | 1223875<br>941167 | 341785 2<br>283615 1 | 7531 23             | 3533 337787               |
| 311 Broad-leaved forest  | 69683            | 1910      | 1110           | 68883            | 67123               | 2552          | 2195            | 66766             | 75410              | 3669            | 1952            | 73693              | 93758             | 5356            | 5205              | 93607             | 20253             | 2508     | 2043            | 20302             | 73505             | 4599       | 4399           | 73305             | 311950            | 24946         | 57033              | 344037            | 41873                | 3501 2              | 2959 38331                |
| 312 Coniferous forest  | 109495           | 10615     | 6367           | 105247           | 111520              | 6563          | 2126            | 107083            | 45701              | 2297            | 2408            | 45812              | 77229             | 4691            | 11111             | 83649             | 27483             | 1241     | 1045            | 27287             | 49746             | 3450       | 10066          | 56362             | 314727            | 11157         | 6729               | 310299            | 196729               | 810 1               | 1991 193910               |
| 313 Mixed forest   | 57532            | 3908      | 508            | 54132            | 2 78114             | 2198          | 644             | 76560             | 53081              | 1528            | 283             | 51836              | 49773             | 3983            | 3588              | 49378             | 12157             | 570      | 992             | 12579             | 37616             | 3413       | 2596           | 36799             | 304868            | 34997         | 16960              | 286831            | 45013                |                     | <b>2730</b> 43024         |
| 3.2 Shrub and/or herbaceous vegetation associations<br>321 Natural grassland                                   | 256625<br>54337  | 28309     | 24190<br>4963  | 252506<br>53369  | 6 205914<br>49332   | 22878         | 16736           | 199772<br>46473   | 70091<br>25817     | 14556           | 8308            | 63843<br>18866     | 460027<br>141926  | 40802           | 2 38332<br>4 4109 | 457557<br>137631  | 94910<br>39382    | 7499     | 4313<br>479     | 91724<br>36834    | 365117<br>102544  | 33303      | 34019          | 365833<br>100797  | 241997<br>26948   | 50873         | 54276              | 245400<br>31524   | 40595<br>1618        | 7536 14             | 4185 47244<br>1483 2800   |
| 322 Moors and heathland  | 29940            | 2503      | 4903           | 28449            | 49332               | 6462<br>993   | 564             | 46473             | 25617              | 9301            | 2350<br>124     | 5566               | 39409             | 2697            | 4109              | 37730             | 10663             | 749      | 338             | 10252             | 28746             | 1948       | 680            | 27478             | 26946             | 3149<br>1503  | 7725<br>2877       |                   | 8902                 | 348                 | 480 9034                  |
| 323 Sclerophyllous vegetation  | 111099           | 11712     | 11040          | 110427           | 94656               | 9861          | 5518            | 90313             | 22847              | 1982            | 2890            | 23755              | 194852            | 14322           | 22013             | 202543            | 29885             | 2101     | 1460            | 29244             | 164967            | 12221      | 20553          | 173299            | 40509             | 11778         | 5509               | 34240             | 7227                 | 2734 2              | 2577 7070                 |
| 324 Transitional woodland shrub  | 61249            | 8163      | 7175           | 60261            | 46222               | 5562          | 7051            | 47711             | 15897              | 3185            | 2944            | 15656              | 83840             | 15379           | 11192             | 79653             | 14980             | 1622     | 2036            | 15394             | 68860             | 13757      | 9156           | 64259             | 119707            | 34443         | 38165              | 123429            | 22848                | -153 <mark>9</mark> | 28340 28340               |
| 3.3 Open spaces with little or no vegetation   | 36474            | 4857      | 7286           | 38903            | 40988               | 4617          | 6618            | 42989             | 23419              | 9863            | 2306            | 15862              | 64347             | 8922            | 6855              | 62280             | 29025             | 3110     | 2155            | 28070             | 35322             | 0012       | 4700           | 34210             | 43365<br>18346    | 10968         | 4911               |                   | 17575                | 965 1               | 1668 15278                |
| 331 Beaches, dunes and sand plains<br>332 Bare rock  | 14097<br>3944    | 1640      | 957            | 13414<br>3808    | 4 14684<br>5716     | 1459          | 740<br>837      | 13965<br>6397     | 9605<br>340        | 3369            | 609<br>672      | 6845<br>1012       | 25601<br>7975     | 200             | 2 1023            | 19612<br>11192    | 18772<br>2735     | 2635     | 799             | 16936<br>3690     | 6829<br>5240      | 4377       | 224<br>2461    | 2676<br>7502      | 7307              | 5008          | <u>1303</u><br>618 |                   | 14271<br>1120        | 901                 | 931 11601<br>48 1069      |
| 333 Sparsely vegetated areas   | 17128            | 1692      | 891            | 16327            | 19688               | 2200          | 1989            | 19477             | 12478              | 5498            | 975             | 7955               | 29980             | 1290            | 980               | 29670             | 7499              | 467      | 355             | 7387              | 22481             | 823        | 625            | 22283             | 15243             | 2530          | 2946               |                   | 2079                 | 248                 | 689 2520                  |
| 334 Burnt areas  | 1305             | 1233      | 5282           | 5354             | 900                 | 802           | 3052            | 3150              | 996                | 996             | 50              | 50                 | 791               | 420             | ) 1435            | 1806              | 19                | 7        | 45              | 57                | 772               | 413        | 1390           | 1749              | 2469              | 1694          | 44                 | 819               | 105                  | 17                  | 8                         |
| 335 Glaciers and perpetual snow  | 400440           |           |                |                  | 70007               |               | 4400            | 74004             | 74455              | 0470            |                 | 77000              | 175700            | 11771           | (570              | 100504            | 4 40 5 0 7        | 0.400    |                 | 105007            | 05400             |            |                | 00004             | 40004             | 050           |                    | 40000             | 10050                |                     | 0.55 4005                 |
| 4 Wetlands<br>4.1 Inland wetlands  | 100112<br>12017  | 20410     | 2935<br>402    | 82637<br>12088   | 79387<br>3 11247    |               | 1130<br>143     | 71691<br>11067    | 71455<br>20466     | 8176<br>658     | 14019<br>239    | 77298<br>20047     | 175730<br>49879   | 2602            | 4572<br>993       | 168531<br>48270   | 140537<br>21790   | 9436     | 4106<br>590     | 135207<br>22107   | 35193<br>28089    | 2335       | 466<br>403     | 33324<br>26163    | 13284<br>4449     | 658<br>234    | 356<br>77          | 12982<br>4292     | 12658<br>4449        | 234                 | 355 12355<br>76 4291      |
| 4.1 Inland webands<br>411 Inland marshes   | 12017            | 237       | 303            | 10683            | 8 8959              |               | 143             | 8804              | 13534              | 654             | 239             | 13115              | 11150             | 2002            | 395               | 11536             | 9997              | 200      | 576             | 10373             | 1153              | 8          | 18             | 1163              | 4449              | 234           | 77                 |                   | 4449                 | 234                 | 76 429                    |
| 412 Peatbogs   | 1400             | 94        | 99             | 1405             | 2288                | 25            |                 | 2263              | 6932               | 4               | 4               | 6932               | 38729             | 2394            | 399               | 36734             | 11793             | 73       | 14              | 11734             | 26936             | 2321       | 385            | 25000             |                   |               |                    |                   |                      |                     |                           |
| 4.2 Coastal wetlands   | 88095            | 20079     | 2533           | 70549            | 68140               | 8503          | 987             | 60624             | 50989              | 7518            | 13780           | 57251              | 125851            | 9169            | 3579              | 120261            | 118747            | 9163     | 3516            | 113100            | 7104              | 6          | 63             | 7161              | 8835              | 424           | 279                | 8690              | 8209                 | 424                 | 279 8064                  |
| 421 Salt marshes<br>422 Salines  | 36036<br>7837    | 19415     | 1022           | 17643<br>9059    | 3 22676<br>9 15014  | /968          | 480             | 15188<br>15338    | 27718<br>11559     | 4020            | 13260           | 36958<br>11966     | 23154<br>5587     | 559<br>273      | 2663              | 25258<br>5321     | 22524<br>5542     | 273      | 2663            | 24628<br>5276     | 630<br>45         |            |                | 630               | 4692<br>843       | 278           | 1/1                | 4585<br>951       | 4582<br>843          | 2/8                 | 171 4475<br>108 951       |
| 422 Salifies<br>423 Intertidal flats   | 44222            | 502       | 127            | 43847            | 30450               |               | 507             | 30098             | 11712              | 3395            | 10              | 8327               | 97110             | 8337            | 909               | 89682             | 90681             | 8331     | 846             | 83196             | 6429              | 6          | 63             | 6486              | 3300              | 146           | 100                | 3154              | 2784                 | 146                 | 2638                      |
| 5 Water bodies   | 82868            | 2878      | 17763          | 97753            |                     |               | 9215            | 79205             | 101342             | 2201            | 7520            | 106661             | 48386             | 1201            | 8438              | 55623             | 44932             | 1201     | 8015            | 51746             | 3454              |            | 423            | 3877              | 29975             | 770           | 1661               |                   | 28465                | 740 1               | 1395 29120                |
| 5.1 Inland waters  | 20620            | 276       | 751            | 21095            | 15395               | 74            | 1231            | 16552             | 20826              | 616             | 1161            | 21371              | 19925             | 127             | 7 752             | 20550             | 17460             | 127      | 329             | 17662             | 2465              |            | 423            | 2888              | 19003             | 175           | 1157               |                   | 17904                | 145                 | 913 18672                 |
| 511 Water courses  | 9408             | 189       | 76             | 9295             | 4545                |               | 78              | 4590              | 6291               | 325             | 149             | 6115               | 5115              | 407             | 207               | 5322              | 4032              | 107      | 185             | 4217              | 1083              |            | 22<br>401      | 1105              | 3149              | 81            | 178                | 3246              | 2714                 | 65                  | 172 2821                  |
| 512 Water bodies<br>5.2 Coastal waters   | 11212<br>62248   | 2602      | 675<br>17012   | 11800<br>76658   | 10850<br>56503      | 41<br>1834    | 7084            | 11962<br>62653    | 14535<br>80516     | 291             | 1012            | 15256<br>85290     | 14810<br>28461    | 1074            | 545<br>7686       | 15228<br>35073    | 13428<br>27472    | 127      | 7686            | 13445             | 1382              |            | 401            | 1783              | 15854<br>10972    | 94<br>505     | 979<br>504         |                   | 15190<br>10561       | 595                 | 741 15851<br>482 10448    |
| 521 Coastal lagoons  | 18800            | 2002      | 326            | 18834            | 46396               | 1001          | 733             | 46888             | 78138              | 772             | 2117            | 79483              | 17180             | 191             | 227               | 17216             | 17050             | 191      | 227             | 17086             | 130               |            |                | 130               | 279               | 585           | 504                | 279               | 235                  | 000                 | 23                        |
| 522 Estuaries  | 7603             | 148       | 16100          | 23555            | 4013                |               | 6531            | 10544             | 528                | 55              | 1               | 474                | 10348             | 332             | 2 105             | 10121             | 9489              | 332      | 105             | 9262              | 859               |            |                | 859               | 10199             | 101           | 449                | 10547             | 9832                 | 101                 | 449 10180                 |
| 523 Sea and Ocean  | 35845            | 2162      | 586            | 34269            | 6094                | 1593          | 720             | 5221              | 1850               | 758             | 4241            |                    | 933               | 551             | 7354              | 7736              | 933               | 551      | 7354            | 7736              |                   |            |                |                   | 494               | 494           | 55                 | 55                | 494                  | 494                 | 33 33                     |
| TOTAL  | 1976950          | 175219    | 175219         | 1976950          | 2808556             | 219372        | 219372          | 2808556           | 2761698            | 173654          | 173654          | 2761698            | 5122033           | 580923          | 580923            | 5122033           | 2341844           | 253521   | 253521          | 2341844           | 2780189           | 327402 3   | 327402         | 2780189           | 1742189           | 180378        | 180378             | 1742189           | 547153 4             | /651 40             | 0 <mark>651</mark> 547153 |

# ANNEX 5 b: ACCOUNT OF LAND COVER CHANGES 1975-1990 BY LANDSCAPE TYPES - CLC Level 3 - European coast, 1975-90, ha

| C12  | C2  | C21   | C22  | C3  | C31   | C32   |  |
|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| UPLAND FORESTED LANDSCAPE  | OPEN SEMI-NATURAL OR NATURAL<br>LANDSCAPE   | LOWLAND OPEN SEMI-NATURAL OR<br>NATURAL LANDSCAPE | UPLAND OPEN SEMI-NATURAL OR<br>NATURAL LANDSCAPE                 | LANDSCAPE WITH NO DOMINANT LAND<br>COVER CHARACTER  | LOWLAND WITH NO DOMINANT LAND<br>COVER CHARACTER  | UPLAND WITH NO DOMINANT LAND<br>COVER CHARACTER   | TOTAL  |
| 1975 (-) (+) 1990  | 1975 (-) (+) 1990   | 1975 <b>(-)</b> (+) 1990                          | 1975 (-) (+) 1990  | 1975 <del>(-)</del> (+) 1990  | 1975 (-) (+) 1990   | 1975 <del>(-)</del> (+) 1990  | 1975 (-) (+) Net 1990  |
| 12015 552 1933 1339  |   |   |  | 164396 7143 29226 186479  | 117866 3899 18858 410913  | 3 46530 <b>3244</b> 10368 53654   |  |
| <u>9704</u> <u>359</u> <u>1357</u> <u>1070</u><br>2010 <u>45</u> <u>567</u> <u>253</u> |   |   |  | <u>124570</u> <u>1768</u> <u>17086</u> <u>139888</u><br>22529 <u>144</u> <u>4318</u> <u>26703</u>             | 89395 1024 10829 298966<br>17709 90 1714 56270  | 35175 744 6257 40688<br>4820 54 2604 7370   |  |
| 7694 314 790 817   | 70 34197 410 5740 3952  | 7 26820 174 4057 3070                             | 03 7377 <mark>236</mark> 1683 8824                               | 102041 1624 12768 113185  | 71686 934 9115 242696   | 690 <u>3653</u> 33318   | 3 761699 14871 104855 89984 671715   |
| <u>1289</u> <u>3</u> <u>388</u> <u>167</u><br>892 <u>229</u> <u>112</u>                |   | 5 7813 14 1796 959<br>1 3172 12 1096 425          |  | 22956 1743 5857 27070<br>13560 398 3847 17009   | <u>17172</u> <u>590</u> <u>4525</u> <u>73544</u><br>10336 <u>267</u> <u>2796</u> <u>49480</u> | 5784 <u>1153</u> <u>1332</u> 5963<br>3224 <u>131</u> 1051 4144  |  |
| 57 159 21  |   |   |  | 678 2 1071 1747   | 529 2 934 4046  | 149 137 286   |  |
| 52 3 4   | 10 2111 020   |   |  | 2952 27 369 3294  | 2647 27 349 11790<br>3660 294 446 8228  | 0 305 20 325  |  |
| 288 28<br>967 190 170 94   |   |   |  | 5766 1316 570 5020<br>11332 3614 4774 12492   | 3660 294 446 8228<br>6785 2268 2298 19008   | 2106 1022 124 1208<br>4547 1346 2476 5677   | 34660 3153 1928 -1225 35885<br>62048 18572 25577 7005 55043  |
| 788 120 145 81   |   |   |  | 5600 1356 2576 6820   | 1722 353 348 11332  | 2 3878 1003 2228 5103   | 3 27926 4332 12004 7672 20254  |
| 25 2   | 25 135 191 32<br>09 3547 1237 941 325   |   |  | 390 74 745 1061<br>5342 2184 1453 4611  | 246 18 688 2304   | 144 56 57 145   | 4275         205         3310         3105         1170           29847         14035         10263         -3772         33619                |
| 179 70 10<br>55 18 7   | 73 4777 43 518 525  |   |  | 5342 2184 1453 4611<br>5538 18 1509 7029  | 4817 1897 1262 5372<br>4514 17 1206 19395   | 2 525 287 191 429<br>1024 1 303 1326  | 29847 14035 10263 -3772 33619<br>67973 812 8510 7698 60275   |
| 4  | 4 323 32  | 3 323 32  | 23   | 818 1 39 856  | 705 23 5173   | 3 113 <mark>1 16</mark> 128   | <u>8 21962 302 801 499 21463</u>   |
| 51 18 6  | 69         4454         43         518         492           79         1307892         130475         113267         129068    |   |  | 4720 17 1470 6173<br>2824494 277045 261199 2808648  | 3809 17 1183 14222<br>1564242 133928 125972 1753577   | 911 287 1198<br>1260252 143117 135227 1252362   |  |
| <b>305763 33735 21151 29317</b><br>43698 <b>2141</b> 4431 4598                         |   |   |  | 1148027 81857 98989 1165159   | <b>1564242 133928 125972 1753577</b><br>762601 <b>49188 58447 846912</b>                      | 1260252         143117         135227         1252362           2         385426         32669         40542         393299 | <b>13449945 1327206 1181557 -145649 13595594</b><br>5147173 <b>331031 361352 30321</b> 5116852   |
| 41663 2058 1219 4082   | 24 328100 <b>23328</b> 18340 32311  | 2 284771 7505 9219 28648                          | 85 43329 <b>15823</b> 9121 36627                                 | 1039765 52037 82298 1070026   | 672210 21777 48021 786555   | 367555 <b>30260</b> 34277 371572  | 2 4623395 220984 280723 59739 4563656  |
| 762 83 3173 385<br>1273 39 131   |   |   |  | 98705 29409 16301 85597<br>9557 411 390 9536  | 80914 27008 10036 52907<br>9477 403 390 7450  | 7 17791 2401 6265 21655<br>80 8 72  | 463554         108111         74460         -33651         497205           60224         1936         6169         4233         55991         |
| 30481 3569 4315 3122   | 27 158872 <b>21572</b> 8744 14604   | 4 39390 4968 2157 3657                            |  | 288136 36603 29601 281134   | 98654 13686 8927 262646   | 189482 22917 20674 187239   |  |
| 4715 518 876 507<br>5030 1037 676 466  |   |   | 12 14853 2882 1219 13190<br>92 13917 646 1639 14910              | 73348 8257 7309 72400<br>55476 5828 5703 55351  | 44630 4317 2110 71752<br>24461 3493 3520 90068  | 28718 3940 5199 29977<br>31015 2335 2183 30863  | 408411 24700 34278 9578 398833<br>384869 21203 43590 22387 362482  |
| 20736 2014 2763 2148   |   |   |  | 55476 5828 5703 55351<br>159312 22518 16589 153383  | 24461 3493 3520 90068<br>29563 5876 3297 100826   | 3 31015 2335 2183 30863<br>129749 16642 13292 126399  | 3 384869 21203 43590 22387 362482<br>863322 86160 71595 -14565 877887  |
| 7274 1421 420 627  | 73 261928 5322 8971 26557   | 7 154759 4133 3946 15457                          | 72 107169 <b>1189 5025</b> 111005                                | 342213 27567 30692 345338   | 217793 19496 14406 117609   | 0 124420 8071 16286 132635  | 5 1870902 104698 315870 211172 1659730   |
| 7274 1421 420 627  |   |   |  | 342213 27567 30692 345338   | 217793 19496 14406 117609   | 0 124420 8071 16286 132635  | 1870902 104698 315870 211172 1659730<br>4775269 750414 254970 404542 5170940   |
| 224310 26604 11985 20969<br>22206 1535 2010 2268                                       |   |   |  | 1046118 131018 101917 1017017<br>59827 1834 3508 61501  | 485194 51558 44192 526410<br>29081 1090 1531 49085  | 560924 79460 57725 539189<br>30746 744 1977 31979   | 4775268         759414         354872         -404542         5179810           270591         12935         21335         8400         262191 |
| 99489 6559 4542 9747   | 72 188270 30880 22420 17981   |   |  | 589839 87819 57134 559154   | 326027 42170 32569 354959   | 263812 45649 24565 242728   | 2879297 583737 218804 -364933 3244230  |
| 94948 18251 5239 8193<br>7667 259 194 760  |   |   |  | <u>353283</u> <u>32922</u> <u>39646</u> <u>360007</u><br>43169 <u>8443</u> <u>1629</u> <u>36355</u>           | 121272 6770 9974 120634<br>8814 1528 118 1732   | 232011 26152 29672 235531<br>34355 6915 1511 28951  | 1527296 142992 111107 -31885 1559181<br>98084 19750 3626 -16124 114208   |
| 875122 105410 116376 88608   |   |   |  | 1561836 216921 206332 1551247   | 406496 44827 32670 493170   | 1155340 172094 173662 1156908   | 7189428 831492 800889 -30603 7220031   |
| 647930 55070 73042 66590   |   |   |  | 613375 <b>47593 73571</b> 639353  | 204995 9772 8405 250409   | 408380 <b>37821</b> 65166 435725  | 2715380 206943 274722 67779 2647601  |
| 270077 18445 54074 30570<br>117998 6347 4738 11638                                     |   |   |  | 261452 16577 21276 266151<br>224927 10534 16805 231198  | 65312 4882 1537 66766<br>109947 2889 2037 107083  | 196140         11695         19739         204184           114980         7645         14768         122103                | 960702 63970 97328 33358 927344<br>1020744 66261 76730 10469 1010275   |
| 259855 30278 14230 24380   | 07 63570 9616 43191 9714  | 5 6697 400 6885 1318                              | 82 56873 9216 36306 83963  | 126996 20482 35490 142004   | 29736 2001 4831 76560   | 0 97260 18481 30659 109438  | 3 733934 76712 100664 23952 709982   |
| 201402 43337 40091 19815<br>25330 2848 6242 2872                                       |   |   | 32 1387880 174064 172034 1385850<br>45 369458 40873 39275 367860 | 827285 145470 117399 799214<br>140142 24829 18279 133592  | 158189 26977 20049 199772<br>38487 7511 5486 46473  | 669096 118493 97350 647953<br>101655 17318 12793 97130  | 3766654 516231 461751 -54480 3821134<br>923370 114971 88061 -26910 950280  |
| 45931 1155 2397 4717   |   |   |  | 140142 24829 18279 133592<br>102029 8960 7181 100250  | 27404 1805 1018 15275   | 74625 7155 6163 73633   | 470041 32433 19997 -12436 482477   |
| 33282 9044 2932 2717   |   |   |  | 396201 <b>79585</b> 30813 347429  | 64542 <b>13217</b> 6452 90313   | 331659 66368 24361 289652   | 2 1668163 241554 164419 -77135 1745298   |
| 96859 30290 28520 9508<br>25790 7003 3243 2203   |   |   |  | 188913         32096         61126         217943           121176         23858         15362         112680 | 27756 4444 7093 47711<br>43312 8078 4216 42989  | 161157 27652 54033 187538<br>77864 15780 11146 73230  | 705080         127273         189274         62001         643079           707394         108318         64416         -43902         751296  |
| 4075 2407 372 204  | 40 63076 <u>9967</u> 4542 5765  |   | 21 <u>3388</u> 468 210 3130                                      | 32889 8242 2046 26693   | 26536 3580 1639 13965   | 6353 4662 407 2098  | 3 178298 37697 11220 -26477 204775   |
| 6187 637 570 612<br>13164 2282 2257 1313   |   | 5 4704 384 310 463                                | 20000 1210 100 20000   | 15888 770 3357 18475<br>67825 11480 4561 60807  | 1644 76 279 6397<br>14631 4330 1317 10477   | 14244 694 3078 16628<br>53104 7360 3344 40178   | 3 71704 3753 10847 7094 64610<br>437150 54100 22136 -31964 469114  |
| <u>13164</u> <u>2282</u> <u>2257</u> <u>1313</u><br>2364 <u>1677</u> <u>44</u> 73      |   | 11 42249 4874 2268 3964<br>13 1020 884 914 105    |  | 67825 11489 4561 60897<br>4574 3357 5398 6615   | 14631 4229 1317 19477<br>501 193 981 3150   | 7 53194 7260 3244 49178<br>4073 3164 4417 5326  | 437150         54100         22136         -31964         469114           20242         12768         20213         7445         12797        |
|  |   |   |  |   |   |   |  |
| 626 1 62   | 27         870943         87390         53653         83720           1         437635         13512         4490         42861 |   |  | <b>194640 26458 12793 180975</b><br>51028 <b>2416</b> 709 49321   | <b>163176 24824 12574 71691</b><br>23887 854 670 11067  | <b>31464 1634 219 30049</b><br>27141 <b>1562 39</b> 25618   |  |
|  | 1 16060 1557 3089 1759  |   |  | 18404 661 644 18387   | 18062 624 644 8804  | 342 37 305  | 83173 3849 5085 1236 81937   |
|  | 421575 11955 1401 41102   | 1 80132 <b>1420 197</b> 7890                      | 09 341443 10535 1204 332112                                      | 32624 1755 65 30934   | 5825 230 26 2263  | 3 26799 <b>1525</b> 39 25313  | 3 503548 <b>16227 1968</b> -14259 517807   |
| 626 62<br>110 11   | 26 433308 73878 49163 40859<br>10 71602 8211 7325 7071  |   |  | 143612 24042 12084 131654<br>55008 14800 9533 49741   | 139289 23970 11904 60624<br>54383 14775 9353 15188  | 4323 72 180 4431<br>625 25 180 780  | 918830 143613 82405 -61208 980038<br>240886 55251 34454 -20797 261683  |
|  | 8847 23 9 883   | 3 8755 23 9 874                                   | 41 92 92   | 19157 305 948 19800   | 19157 <u>305</u> 948 15338  | 3   | 68844 1049 3473 2424 66420   |
| 516 51   |   |   |  | 69447 8937 1603 62113   | 65749 8890 1603 30098   | 3 3698 47 3651  | 609100 87313 44478 -42835 651935   |
| <b>1510 30 266 174</b><br>1099 <b>30 244</b> 131                                       |   |   |  | 146385 6325 24342 164402<br>35898 355 3717 39260  | 139335 6233 23637 79205<br>29535 305 3041 16552   | <b>7050 92 705 7663</b><br>6363 <b>50</b> 676 6989  | 872357 58795 144395 85600 786757<br>205854 2742 14808 12066 193788   |
| 435 16 6 42  | 25 5978 258 623   | 6 4328 258 458                                    | 86 1650 1650   | 8407 220 400 8587   | 7541 192 391 4590   | ) 866 <mark>28</mark> 9 847   | <sup>7</sup> 42893 848 1346 498 42395  |
| 664 14 238 88<br>411 22 43   |   |   |  | 27491 135 3317 30673<br>110487 5970 20625 125142  | 21994 113 2650 11962<br>109800 5928 20596 62653   | 2 5497 22 667 6142<br>687 42 29 674   |  |
| 411 22 43  | 33 317316 42393 69417 34434<br>44 243505 467 4042 24708   |   |  | 110487 5970 20625 125142<br>75348 1436 5320 79232   | 109800 5928 20596 62653<br>75094 1425 5317 46888  | 3 687 42 29 674<br>3 254 11 3 246   |  |
| 367 36   | 67 29729 <b>77 4848</b> 3450  | 0 29717 77 4848 3448                              | 88 12 12   | 24731 720 7218 31229  | 24329 720 7218 10544  | 402 402   | 87151 1433 35252 33819 53332   |
| 22 22<br>1195036 139727 139727 119503  | 22 44082 41849 60527 6276<br>36 4999331 560873 560873 499933  |   |  | 10408 3814 8087 14681<br>4891751 533892 533892 4891751  | 10377 3783 8061 5221<br>2391115 213711 213711 2808556   | 31 31 26 26<br>2500636 320181 320181 2500636  | 99706 51221 81570 30349 69357<br>24302508 2424311 2424311 24302508   |
| 1193030 139121 139121 119503   | JU 4999331 300073 300073 499933   | 2122300 220313 220313 212230                      | 2010103 340330 340330 2010103                                    | 4031731 333032 333032 4091731   | 2001110 210/11 2000000  | 2000000 020101 020101 2000000   | 24302300 2424311 2424311 24302300  |

|                        |   | Cons  | sumption | n of land o                                 | cover    |                 |         |   |                        |   | Foi   | rmation o | of land co                                  | ver      |                 |          |
|------------------------|---|---|----------|---|----------|-----------------|---------|---|------------------------|---|---|-----------|---|----------|-----------------|----------|
| 1                      | 2.1+2.2                                 | 2.3+2.4                                       | 3.1      | 3.2+3.3                                     | 4        | 5               |         |   | 1                      | 2.1+2.2                                 | 2.3+2.4                                       | 3.1       | 3.2+3.3                                     | 4        | 5               |          |
| Artificial<br>surfaces | Arable<br>Land &<br>Permanen<br>t Crops | Pastures<br>& Mixed<br>agricultura<br>I areas |          | Shrub and<br>other semi-<br>natural<br>land | Wetlands | Water<br>bodies | Total   | Land cover flows  | Artificial<br>surfaces | Arable<br>Land &<br>Permanen<br>t Crops | Pastures<br>& Mixed<br>agricultura<br>I areas |           | Shrub and<br>other semi-<br>natural<br>land | Wetlands | Water<br>bodies | Total    |
| 15403                  | 259                                     | 302   | 48       | 99  |          | 41              | 16152   | LCF1 Urban land management                                    | 16152                  |   |   |           |   |          |                 | 16152    |
|                        | 40584                                   | 51657   | 7502     | 16314                                       | 178      | 131             | 116366  | LCF2 Urban sprawl   | 116366                 |   |   |           |   |          |                 | 116366   |
| 6530                   | 22987                                   | 24089   | 3841     | 10532                                       | 3874     | 3641            | 75494   | LCF3 Extension of economic sites and infrastructures          | 75494                  |   |   |           |   |          |                 | 75494    |
|                        | 288686                                  | 605684  |          |   |          |                 | 894370  | LCF4 Agricultural rotation and intensification                |                        | 388641                                  | 505729  |           |   |          |                 | 894370   |
| 13765                  |   | 57770   | 32933    | 103005                                      | 6093     | 977             | 214543  | LCF5 Conversion of land to agriculture                        |                        | 122174                                  | 92369   |           |   |          |                 | 214543   |
| 1454                   | 7108                                    | 586   | 155744   | 171041                                      | 10016    | 220             | 346169  | LCF6 Forests creation and management                          |                        |   | 633   | 238646    | 106890                                      |          |                 | 346169   |
| 600                    | 1695                                    | 1115  | 532      | 990   |          |                 | 4932    | LCF7 Water body creation and management                       |                        |   |   |           |   |          | 4932            | 4932     |
| 4702                   | 101417                                  | 122710  | 6299     | 322040                                      | 141747   | 48005           | 746920  | LCF8 Changes of Land Cover due to natural and multiple causes |                        |   | 72011   | 36076     | 418982                                      | 87312    | 132539          | 746920   |
|                        |   |   |          |   |          |                 |         | Adjustment  |                        |   |   |           |   |          |                 |          |
| 42454                  | 462736                                  | 863913  | 206899   | 624021                                      | 161908   | 53015           | 2414946 | Sub/Total Flows   | 208012                 | 510815                                  | 670742  | 274722    | 525872                                      | 87312    | 137471          | 2414946  |
| 165558                 | 48079                                   | -193171                                       | 67823    | -98149                                      | -74596   | 84456           |         | Net Formation of Land Cover                                   |                        |   |   |           |   |          |                 |          |
| 208012                 | 510815                                  | 670742  | 274722   | 525872                                      | 87312    | 137471          | 2414946 | TOTAL   | 208012                 | 510815                                  | 670742  | 274722    | 525872                                      | 87312    | 137471          | 2414946  |
|                        |   |   |          |   |          |                 |         |   | _                      |   |   |           |   |          |                 |          |
|                        |   |   |          |   |          |                 |         | Land cover stock 1975   | 1285227                | 6803775                                 | 6646170                                       | 2715380   | 4474048                                     | 1505551  | 872357          | 24302508 |
|                        |   |   |          |   |          |                 |         |   | 1                      |   |   |           |   |          |                 |          |

# ANNEX 6 - Account of Formation of Land Cover - summary - European coast, 1975-1990, ha

| Land cover stock 1975       | 1285227 | 6803775 | 6646170 | 2715380 | 4474048 | 1505551 | 872357 | 24302508 |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|
| Net Formation of Land Cover | 165558  | 48079   | -193171 | 67823   | -98149  | -74596  | 84456  |          |
| Land cover stock 1990       | 1450785 | 6851854 | 6452999 | 2783203 | 4375899 | 1430955 | 956813 | 24302508 |

## ANNEX 7 - Account of Formation of Land Cover - detailed - European coast, 1975-1990, ha

|   | 111 112 121 122   | 123 124   | 131 132   | 133 141  | 1 142 211  | 212 213  | 3 221  | 222 22  | 3 231  | 241  | 242  | 243                             | 244 311  | 312 3   | 313 321  | 322   | 323  | 331  | 332  | 333 334  | 335 41                                      | 412                                    | 421 4.  | 422 42                                  | 23 511                                 | 512 521   | 522                           | 523                     |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | hucus<br>fabric<br>fabric<br>fabric<br>and rail<br>fks and<br>afed land                                       |   | tes sites   | ban  | d cliffes<br>id ated   | antly<br>and<br>ts   | s and  | yes.  |  | ad with  | v<br>Viledior<br>Vile di Maria                                 | n nistry                        | aved   | est test  |  | 2 -   | n<br>n<br>shrub  | d sand   | k  | 88   | and<br>snow<br>arshes                       | s set                                  | shes  | flats                                   | Sauraes                                | dies  |                               | ocean                   |
|   | ontinuo<br>ean fab<br>scontin<br>mmerol<br>tis<br>tis<br>tis<br>tis<br>tis<br>tis<br>tis<br>tis<br>tis<br>tis | ports<br>ports  | Imp sit   | as as een ur een ur  | ort an<br>sure fa<br>an-irrig:<br>bhe lam  | anted li<br>gated li<br>oe field   | neyard   | ny<br>ntation<br>ive gro  | Istures  | nual c<br>sociate<br>maner<br>ps                 | mplex<br>tivation<br>tterns<br>nd prin<br>nd prin<br>tioulturn | nifican<br>natural<br>jetatio   | est est  | sst<br>bed for                                  | atural<br>issland  | athland   | getation   | aches<br>ins an  | arsely   | imt are  | aciers<br>petual<br>and m                   | atbogs<br>It mars                      | alt mark  | tertidal                                | ater co                                | ater bo<br>bastal<br>cons                                   | tuaries                       | a and o                 |
| Imption of land cover   | ased the trace  | og sv m   | D, ext  | Q și Q și  | leis Sp<br>ara   | 8 <u>j</u> 8   | al e   | pla D   | Ba   | And  | ago la partición   | of vey                          | di B   | 2 <u>a</u> 2                                    | 8ra<br>Bra   | Ne W  | 88, ⊨§   | Be   | 8 % ý  | B  | Dei Dei                                     | a 3                                    | 3 3   | , T                                     | ×                                      | lag K   | щ .                           | 8                       |
| Urban development/ infilling  | -8192   |   | - T   | -178   | 8 -310   | - I  | T T  |   | 1  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  | <u> </u>   | -   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling   | -623 -359 -22   | -872 -177   | -44   | -4574  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas  | -23 -29   |   |   |  | -259   |  |  |   | -89  |  | -178   | -35                             | -48  |   |  | -42   |  | -27 -10  |  | -20  |   |  |   |   | -4                                     |   |                               | -37                     |
| Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl   |   |   |   |  | -2614  | -763<br>-1459  | -246   | -1334 -339<br>-3629 -248  | 2 -988<br>5 -6419  | -919   | -3735<br>-28817  | -1222<br>-8828                  | -31 -188<br>-3 -758  | -163 -  | -85 -353<br>130 -3543  | -27   | 100  | -399   | -34 -  | 293<br>550   | -54   | 17                                     | -79   | 22                                      | 4                                      |   |                               | -26                     |
| Extension of industrial & commercial sites  | .97 .632 .9   | -33 -8 -  | -103 -21  | -1402  | -36 -6923  | -1409  | -2444  | -3029 -248  |  | -090   | -26617<br>-7120  | -0020                           | -3 -758  | -668 -5   | -3543  | - 1525  |  | 22 -83   |  | 470  | -00   |  | -79 -   | -23 -                                   | 46 -1                                  | -0  | -29                           | -99                     |
| Extension of transport networks   | -30 -19 -19   | -175  | 100 21  | -1207  | -959   | -21  | -58  | -283 -8   | 3 -259   | -100   | -330   | -211                            | -3   | -83 -1  | 192 -5   | -32   | -54  | -4   |  |  | -1  |  | -   | -31 -4                                  | 47                                     | -3  | 20                            | -89                     |
| Extension of habours  | -5 -14 -36 -5   |   | -2  | -605   | -79 -304   | -21  |  |   | -105   |  | -316   | -375                            |  | -8 -  | -11 -43  | -117  | -55  | -38 -281   |  | -28  | -28   |  | -16   | -4 -21                                  | 10 -31                                 | -40 -23   | -48                           | -2447                   |
| Extension of airports   | -5  |   |   | -288   | -522   | -202   | -22  |   | -112   | -122   | -200   | -201                            |  | -38   | -5   | -37   | -37  |  |  |  | -22   |  |   |   |  | -14   |                               | -101                    |
| Extension of mines and quarrying areas  | -4 -8 -99   |   | -38   | -34  | -1787  | -85  | -274   | -247 -149   |  | -166   | -2032  | -1145                           | -43 -305   | -359 -1   | 155 -1065  | -379  | -935 -:  | 337 -200   | -4 -   | 434  | -90   |  | -501  | -1                                      | 13                                     | -15 -16   |                               |                         |
| Extension of dumpsites<br>Construction  | -35   | -20   | -137  | -94  | -132<br>-1738  | -686   | -8   | .13   | -876<br>1 -942   | -164   | -35<br>-1110   | -73                             | -13  | -57 -   | -43 -182   | -100<br>-124  |  | -18 -329<br>-84 -104   |  | -78  | -19   |  | -501<br>-881 -  | -22                                     | 24                                     |   |                               | -47                     |
| Extension of sport and leisure facilities   | -7 -124 -25   | -20   | -44   | -284 -21   | 1 -1435  | -141   | -117   | -13   | -638   | -104   | -1692  | -1098                           | -41 -23  | -676 -  | -63 -124   | -309  |  | 30 -29   | -  | 182  | -   |  | -130  | -12                                     | -10                                    | -18 -1  |                               | -557                    |
| Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside   | 1 124 20  |   |   | 201 21   | -96228   | -39803 -333  |  | -20 -42   |  | -2694  | -268104  | -7273                           |  | 0.0   |  | 000   |  | 20   |  | 102  |   |  | 100   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture  |   |   |   |  | -29948   | -3319 -127   | 7  |   | -1937  | -4919  | -59446   | 4                               | 3455   |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Rotation of annual crops  |   |   |   |  | -330   | -44892 -536  | ~  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Rotation of permanent crops   |   |   |   |  |  |  | -1495  | -1587 -368  |  |  | 10000  |                                 |  |   | _  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Intensification of agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture   |   |   |   |  | -14234   |  | -16126   | -10053 -2530  | -84023   | -1840  | -167972  | -                               | 4021   | -5757 -37                                       | 200  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   | -                                       |  |   |                               |                         |
| Intensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  | -39639                          | -10107   | -5151 -51                                       | -17920   | -631  | -11128 -11   | .6997  | -76 -10  | 559 -197   |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 | -5635  | -4006 -36                                       | 339  |   |  |  |  | -83  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  | -18131                          |  |   | -8301  | -2114   | -17682 -10   | -2447  | -68 -2   | 012 -580   |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Conversion of wetlands to agriculture   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  | -699  | -1290 -                                | -3516 -2  | 252 -33                                 | 36 -227                                | -536 -141   | -14                           | -59                     |
| Conversion of developed areas to agriculture  | -573 -4298 -1299  | -2945 -2  | 2061 -74  | -2444 -59  | 9 -12  |  |  |   |  |  | 100  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Forests creation<br>Forests rotation  | -21 -309 -50  |   | -001  | -523   | -3529  | -286   | -549   | -523 -222   |  | -483   | -103   |                                 | -7003  | -10888 -309                                     | -10036   | -5219   | -77492 -67   | -2681  | -679 -3  | 695 -3600  | -286  | -9530                                  | -54   | -14                                     | 40 -73                                 | -96 -19   | -5                            | -27                     |
| Recent felling and transition   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 | -7003  | -10000 -308                                     | 120  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Water body creation   |   |   | -296  | -304   | -1038  | -189   | -10  | -22 -43   | -321   |  | -331   | -407                            | -56 -258   | -274  | -124   | -22   | -52 -:   | -107   | -  | 475  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Water body management   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Semi-natural creation   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   | -118   |  | -1268  | -914                            |  |   |  |   |  |  |  | -8308  |   |  |   |   | -                                      |   |                               |                         |
| Semi-natural rotation   |   |   |   |  |  |  | 00.00  | 0540  |  |  | 10575  | 00404                           | 1700   |   | -70361   | -20991  | -118342 -30  | -13018   | -2554 -34  | 014  | -2046                                       | -5372 -1                               | 13411   | -109                                    | 92 -206                                | -536 -2421  | -470                          | -1349                   |
| Farmland abandonment<br>Other land abandonment (other than farmland)  | -43 -716 -404   | _45 _4 4  | 1065 -36  | -2030 44   | -32291   | -3937 -790   | 0 -2643  | -2540 -4323   | -5603  | -353   | -40573   | -60121 -1                       | 1/09   |   | + +  |   |  | + +  |  | + +  |   |  | e   | 570                                     | + $+$                                  |   |                               |                         |
| Forests and shrubs fires  | -43 -710 -404   |   | 1005 -30  | -2030 -44  | -121   | -107   |  | -19   | 7  | -89  | -260   | -990                            | -280 -738  | -3214 -10                                       | 47 -1256   | -260  | -8822 -1   | 30   | -50 -1   | 052  |   |  | -0  | 570                                     |  |   |                               |                         |
| Coastal erosion   | -11 -4  | -63   |   | -166   | -51  | -1   |  | -15   | -67  |  | -33  | -82                             |  | -6  | -6 -29   | -99   | -4   | -30 -9572  | 1  | -38  | -8  | -18 -3                                 | 31683   | -7845                                   | 53 -8                                  | -357  | -696                          |                         |
| Impacts of storms, floods   | -2  | -19   | -5  |  | -128   | -86 -87  | 7  | -22   |  | -5   | -33  | -2                              | -331   | -23   | -3   | -2  |  | -97 -103   |  |  | -19   |  | -104  |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Other changes and unknown   |   |   |   |  | -3944  | -10992   | -163   | -79 -1  | 6 -11  |  | -14  | -108                            | -17 -395   | -523 -  | -13 -47  |   | -14  | -300   |  | -11  | -7  |  | -3692   | -503                                    | 37 -288                                | -345 -276   | -166 -                        | 40887                   |
| Adjustment<br>Total consumption of cover  | -81 -425 -1<br>-1499 -14871 -2930 -60   | -5 -19<br>-1232 -3153 -4  | -36   | -80  | -28 -251   | -86<br>-108111 -1934   | 6 .24700   | -2  | -133   | -12935   | -35  | -31                             | 63070  | -44   | -22  | -34   | -50  | 47 -275  | -3753 54   | 100 -12768   | -394  | -16227 5                               | -884 -  | -11 -88                                 | 86                                     | -290 -114<br>-1894 -3399                                    | -1433                         | -5371<br>51221          |
| nation of land cover  |   |   | -203  |  |  | -1930  |  |   | .04030   | .2000  |  | =                               | -00070   | -/0/  |  | 02400   | -12/.  | -5/03/   | -04  |  |   |  |   |   |  | -0035   |                               |                         |
| Urban development/ infilling  |   | 1 1 1   | 1   | -  |  | -  | 1 1  |   | 1 1  |  | -  |                                 | 1  | -   | T T  |   | 1  | 1 1  |  |  | -   | r                                      | 1   | 1                                       | 1 1                                    |   | 1                             | 1                       |
| orban govelopment/mining  | 8281 399  |   |   |  |  |  | 1 1  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   | 1 1  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
|   | 8281 399<br>618 6053  |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas   | 618 6053  |   |   | 801  | 1  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl  | 618 6053<br>17963   |   |   | 801  | 1  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403  |   |   | 801  | 1  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   |   |   | 801  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403  |   |   | 801  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green ruban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of industral & commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of habours<br>Extension of airports   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous syrawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of Industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of Inaport networks<br>Extension of habours<br>Extension of aliports<br>Extension of mines and quarying areas   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  | 2004  | 801  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped and recycling<br>Development of green ruban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of habours<br>Extension of haports<br>Extension of airports<br>Extension of mines and quarying areas<br>Extension of mimes and  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  | 2004 3310   | 801  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of Inasport networks<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of priorts<br>Extension of mines and quarrying areas<br>Extension of dumpsites<br>Construction   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10263  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>801<br>10263  | 7709   |  |  |   | 308220   |  | 106906   |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban offluses sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of habours<br>Extension of habours<br>Extension of mines and quarying areas<br>Extension of dumpsites<br>Construction<br>Extension of sport and leisure facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>Planting of vineyards, fuilt and oulive trees over arable & pasture  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>801<br>10263  | 7709   |  | 25565  | 33776 3534  | 308220   | 8466   | 106906   |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped and recycling<br>Development of green ruban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of houstrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of halours<br>Extension of halports<br>Extension of mines and quarrying areas<br>Extension of mompsiles<br>Construction<br>Extension of sport and leisure facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>Planting of vineyards, fruit and dive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation d arnual crops   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10263  | 7709   | 107 4010   | 0  |   | 2  | 8466   | 106906   |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Developped land recycling<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuses sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of aniporta<br>Extension of aniporta<br>Extension of aniporta<br>Extension of aniporta<br>Extension of source facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation of ammanent crops   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10263  |  |  | 0<br>1940  | 33776 3534<br>2733 209  | 2  | 8466   |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developed Iand recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban dritinuous sprawl<br>Extension of lucatisti & commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of airports<br>Extension of airports<br>Recent extension of pastruer, fallow land, set aside<br>Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pastrue<br>Rolation of permanent crops<br>Intensification of agriculture   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10263  | 202809   | 38249 374  | 0<br>1940<br>4   | 2733 209  | 3  | 8466<br>8173<br>692                              | 106906   |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of nubustrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of transports<br>Extension of diruppsles<br>Construction<br>Extension of dumpsiles<br>Construction<br>Extension of opasture, failow land, set aside<br>Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rolation of annual crops<br>Rolation of permanent crops<br>Intensification of agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10263  | 202809<br>5394   | 38249 374<br>7107 45   | 0 1940<br>4 5 778  | 2733 209<br>441 520   | 3  | 8466<br>8173<br>682<br>3689                      |  |                                 |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban offluses sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of nuostrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of haloustrial<br>Extension of habours<br>Extension of airports<br>Extension of airports<br>Extension of aimpaties<br>Construction<br>Extension of sport and leisure facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>Planting of vingerdsr. furti and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation of aprenant crops<br>Intensification of garciculture<br>Intensive conversion of forset to agriculture   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10263  | 202809   | 38249 374<br>7107 45   | 0 1940<br>4 5 778  | 2733 209  | 3  | 682  |  | 7096                            | 610  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of Industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of aborours<br>Extension of aborours<br>Extension of aborours<br>Extension of dumpsites<br>Construction<br>Extension of operative facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over rable & pasture<br>Rotation of amment crops<br>Intensification of agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of farget to agriculture  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10263  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933  | 2733 209<br>441 520   | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>5<br>1196<br>3536  | 682  | 73964<br>4461<br>28810   |                                 | 610  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuses sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of houtstrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of halouts<br>Extension of halports<br>Extension of ainports<br>Extension of mimes and quarrying areas<br>Extension of dumpsites<br>Construction<br>Extension of sport and leisure facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>Planting of vineyards, finut and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation of annual crops<br>Rotation of permanent crops<br>Intensification of grest to agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10283  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233<br>943                    |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuses sprawl<br>Extension of unabours<br>Extension of unabours<br>Extension of unabours<br>Extension of abours<br>Extension of aports<br>Extension of aports<br>Rotation of amout aports<br>Intensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of fragrical land to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agriculture   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933  | 2733 209<br>441 520   | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9<br>2072  | 682  | 73964<br>4461<br>28810   | 27233                           | 2353<br>8<br>22  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban chifuse sprawl<br>Extension of industrial a commercial sites<br>Extension of urbansport networks<br>Extension of almobratistical<br>Extension of almobratistical<br>Extension of almopatis<br>Extension of almopatis<br>Extension of almopatis<br>Extension of almopatis<br>Extension of almopatistical<br>Construction<br>Extension of operating areas<br>Extension of operating areas<br>Extension of operating areas<br>Extension of aport and leisure facilities<br>Recent extensions of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation of annual crops<br>Rotation of permanent crops<br>Intensification of agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>Forests creation  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10263  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233<br>943                    | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628   | 61082 810                                       |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Developped land recycling<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban driftuous sprawl<br>Extension of rubans sprawl<br>Extension of morphiles<br>Construction<br>Extension of sport and leisure facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture, failow land, set aside<br>Recent extension of pasture, failow land, set aside<br>Recent extension of pasture, failow land, set aside<br>Recent of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation of annual crops<br>Intensification of agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Conversion of wellands to agriculture<br>Conversion of wellands to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>Forests creation   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>10283   | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233<br>943                    | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628   | 61082 810<br>10279 130                          | 043  | 2618  | 25473 68   |  | 82 2   | 719  |   |  |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban dittuses prawl<br>Extension of nustifial & commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of abours<br>Extension of abours<br>Extension of abours<br>Extension of aloropots<br>Extension of post and leisure facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>Panting of vineyards, funit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation of apermanent crops<br>Intensification of agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Conversion of wellands to agriculture<br>Conversion of wellands to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>Greets crabiton<br>Recent felling and transition   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233<br>943                    | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628   |   | 043  | 2618  | 25473 68   | 10 1285  | 822 2  | 719  |   |  |   |   |  | 4932  |                               |                         |
| eveloped and recycling<br>evelopment of green urban areas<br>tichan cottinuous sprawl<br>trban cottinuous sprawl<br>trban dittisues prawl<br>statension of intastiti & commercial sites<br>statension of transport networks<br>statension of transport networks<br>statension of mines and quarrying areas<br>statension of pomsites<br>toestruction<br>statension of posture, fallow land, set aside<br>familing of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>totation of permanent crops<br>totation of permanent crops<br>tensification of agriculture<br>tensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>tensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>tifuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>orests creation<br>creats rotation<br>and transilion<br>Valer body creation   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10263  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233<br>943                    | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628   |   | 043  | 2618  | 25473 68   |  | 822 2  | 719  |   |  |   |   |  | 4932  |                               |                         |
| evelopped iand recycling<br>ievelopment of green urban areas<br>than cortinuous sprawl<br>trban cortinuous sprawl<br>trban diffuses prawl<br>xtension of transport networks<br>xtension of transport networks<br>xtension of aliports<br>xtension of aliports<br>xtension of mines and quarying areas<br>xtension of mines and quarying areas<br>xtension of prosection<br>tension of aliports<br>xtension of posture, fallow land, set aside<br>tanting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>otation of annual crops<br>tensification of agriculture<br>tensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>infuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>onversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>orests creation<br>creats relation<br>iader body management<br>iader body management<br>iader body management   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>10263   | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233<br>943                    | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628   |   | 043<br>5463<br>  | 775   | 3701 2   | )39  | 331  | 336  | 6   |  | 1604  |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| everlapped land recycling<br>levelapment of green urban areas<br>hishan continuous sprawl<br>Irban dittuse sprawl<br>Irban dittuse sprawl<br>Schension of transport networks<br>Schension of abbours<br>Schension of dumpsites<br>Schension of dumpsites<br>Schension of dumpsites<br>Schension of posture, failow land, set aside<br>faming of wing-schensi, failu and olive tees over arable & pasture<br>Irbanitig of wing-schensi, failu and olive tees over arable & pasture<br>Irbanitig of wing-schensi, failu and olive tees over arable & pasture<br>Irbanitig of wing-schensi, failu and olive tees over arable & pasture<br>Irbanitig of wing-schensistication<br>Irbanitis of Chest to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of smagnial land to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of smagnial land to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of smagnial land to agriculture<br>Irbanise conversion of smagniae Irbanise<br>Irbanise conversion of smagnia   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>1026 | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233 ::<br>943<br>3824         | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628<br>25532  | 10279 130                                       | 043<br>5463<br>1126<br>63778   | 775<br>13554  | 3701 2<br>85495 96   | 039<br>093 1595  | 331<br>8490 14   | 336 089  | 166:  | 1150 1                                 |   |   |  | 4932  | 838                           |                         |
| evelopped iand recycling<br>evelopment of green urban areas<br>than ortitiouous sprawl<br>than ortitiouous sprawl<br>than ortitiouous sprawl<br>ktension of industrial & commercial sites<br>xtension of transport networks<br>xtension of aliports<br>xtension of aliports<br>xtension of aliports<br>xtension of mines and quarrying areas<br>xtension of mines and quarrying areas<br>xtension of port and leisure facilities<br>tecent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>tanting of winegrads, futuit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>totation of annual crops<br>tensince on organical urban<br>tensince conversion of forest to agriculture<br>tensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>tensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>tensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>onversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>onversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>consts creation<br>orests creation<br>creats rotation<br>teant felling and transition<br>viater body renation<br>emi-natural creation<br>emi-natural creation  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10283<br>  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233<br>943                    | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628<br>25532  |   | 043<br>5463<br>1126<br>63778<br>539 16392  | 775<br>13554<br>1895  | 3701 20<br>85495 960<br>48491 20   | 039<br>093 1595<br>752 2302  | 331<br>8490 14<br>1035 4   | 336<br>089<br>461  |   | 1150 1                                 | 17340   |   |  | 1335 11099  |                               |                         |
| Development for green urban areas<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Durban continuous sprawl<br>Schension of nitosites il a commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of mompsites<br>Schension of mompsites<br>Construction<br>Extension of pompsites<br>Construction<br>Extension of posture, failow land, set aside<br>Panting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Statension of posture, failow land, set aside<br>Panting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Staten of normal crops<br>Staten of permanent crops<br>Intensification of adjucture<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agri  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>1026 | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233 ::<br>943<br>3824         | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628<br>25532  | 10279 130                                       | 043<br>5463<br>1126<br>63778<br>539 16392  | 775<br>13554<br>1895  | 3701 2<br>85495 96   | 039<br>093 1595<br>752 2302  | 331<br>8490 14<br>1035 4   | 336<br>089<br>461<br>62  | 166:  | 1150 1                                 |   |   |  |   |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of abarban<br>Extension of aportan<br>Extension of aportan<br>Extension of pasture facilities<br>Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside<br>Planing of vineyards, futit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation of apermanent crops<br>Intensification of agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Conversion of wetlands to agriculture<br>Conversion of wetlands to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>Forests creation<br>Forests rotation<br>Recent felling and transition<br>Water body creation<br>Semi-natural rotation<br>Farmiand abandomment<br>Other land abandomment (other than farmiand)<br>Other land abandoment (other than farmiand) approximation<br>Extension forest forest for agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion forest for agriculture<br>Forests creation<br>Forests creation<br>Semi-natural rotation<br>Farmiand abandomment (other than farmiand) Extension<br>Forests creation  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>1026 | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233 ::<br>943<br>3824         | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628<br>25532  | 10279 130                                       | 043<br>5463<br>1126<br>63778<br>539 16392  | 775<br>13554<br>1895  | 3701 20<br>85495 960<br>48491 20   | 039<br>093 1595<br>752 2302  | 331<br>8490 14<br>1035 4   | 336<br>089<br>461  | 166:  | 1150 1                                 | 17340   |   |  | 1335 11099  |                               |                         |
| Development of green undan areas<br>Development of green undan areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of abury<br>Extension of forest to agriculture<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Difuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Difuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Difuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>Forests cratation<br>Forests cratation<br>Extension of abury<br>Extension of abur | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 10283<br>  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233 ::<br>943<br>3824         | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628<br>25532  | 10279 130                                       | 043<br>5463<br>1126<br>63778<br>539 16392  | 775<br>13554<br>1895  | 3701 20<br>85495 960<br>48491 20   | 039<br>093 1595<br>752 2302  | 331<br>8490 14<br>1035 4   | 336<br>089<br>461<br>62  | 166:  | 1150 1                                 | 17340   | 531                                     |  | 1335 11099  |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas Urban continuous sprawl Urban diffuse sprawl Extension of industrial & commercial sites Extension of harbours Extension of harbours Extension of harbours Extension of harbours Extension of dampsites Construction Extension of sport and leisure facilities Recent extension of payends, fuilt and oulve trees over arable & pasture Rotation of annual crops Intensification of argenture Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture Diffuse conversion of morest to agriculture Conversion of evelopeed areas to agriculture Forests creation Forests to ration Water body management Semi-natural rotation Extension   | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292<br>1928  |   | 801<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10263<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>10265<br>1026 | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210  | 38249 374<br>7107 45<br>28403 193<br>501 1545  | 0 1940<br>4 5 778<br>3 4933<br>5 35 35   | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 1!  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>3536<br>9 2072   | 682<br>3689<br>118                               | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610                                  | 27233 ::<br>943<br>3824         | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628<br>25532  | 10279 130                                       | 043<br>5463<br>1126<br>63778<br>539 16392  | 775<br>13554<br>1895  | 3701 22<br>85495 96<br>48491 20<br>1132 1  | 039<br>093 1595<br>752 2302  | 331<br>8490 14<br>1035 4<br>26                                       | 336<br>089<br>461<br>62  | 166:  | 1150 1                                 | 17340   |   | 1242                                   | 1335 11099  |                               |                         |
| Development of green urban areas Development of green urban areas Urban continuous sprawl Urban diffuse sprawl Extension of thusstrait & commercial sites Extension of thusstrait & commercial sites Extension of arbaours Extension of sport and leisure facilities Recent extension of sport and leisure facilities Recent extension of parture, fallow land, set aside Planting of urgaverads, fuit and oulive trees over arable & pasture Rotation of armanent crops Intensification of argeture Extension of forest to agriculture Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture Conversion of developed areas to agriculture Forests creation Recent feling and transition Water body management Semi-natural rotation Extension Forests rotation Extension Conservent of adveloped areas to agriculture Forests creation Semi-natural rotation Conversion of forest to agriculture Forests creation Semi-natural rotation Extension Extension Conversion of forest to agriculture Forests creation Semi-natural rotation Extension Exte  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292         1928           1928         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         12           1         13           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14           1         14   |   |  | 202809<br>5334<br>27475<br>1240<br>2194  | 38249 374<br>7107 44<br>28403 192<br>501 1544<br>93 2<br>2                                 | 0<br>1940<br>4<br>5<br>778<br>3<br>4933<br>5<br>3<br>5<br>35<br>2<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>1027<br>102 | 2733 209<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 11<br>418 107   | 2<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3 | 682<br>3689<br>118<br>207                        | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>610<br>4053                          | 27233 :<br>943<br>3824<br>72011 | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628<br>25532<br>25532<br>24168<br>24168   | 10279 130<br>5369 65                            | 343           5463           1126           63778           539           793           311           198  | 775<br>13554<br>1895<br>1009<br>67<br>79                          | 3701 22<br>85495 96<br>48491 20<br>1132 1<br>120<br>7  | 81 5827  | 331<br>8490 14<br>1035 4<br>26<br>132                                | 336<br>089<br>461<br>62<br>20213<br>469                                | 1663<br>433                                 | 1150 1<br>494 1                        | 17340<br>514<br>14261 33                                    | 392 3916                                | 1242<br>65                             | 1335 11099<br>56<br>188<br>1797                             | 34414                         | 81570                   |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of anostrial<br>Extension of anostrial<br>Extension of anostrial<br>Extension of anostrial<br>Extension of anostrial<br>Extension of anostrial<br>Extension of sport and leisure facilities<br>Recent extension of patture, fallow land, set aside<br>Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation of annual crops<br>Rotation of annual crops<br>Rotation of permanent crops<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Conversion of vetands to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Conversion of vetands to agriculture<br>Events intensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture<br>Events to advands to agriculture<br>Conversion of vetands to agriculture<br>Event felling at transition<br>Water body creation<br>Water body creation<br>Event seture<br>Semi-natural rotation<br>Events rotation<br>Events and andomment<br>Other land abandomment (other than farmland)<br>Forests areas and unknown<br>Aguistment<br>Event Felling af of Covers   |   | 5292         1928           1928         12           1         12 <t< td=""><td>3310</td><td>10263 800</td><td>202809<br/>5394<br/>27475<br/>1210<br/>2194<br/>2194<br/>1709<br/>280723</td><td>38240 377<br/>7107 45<br/>28403 195<br/>501 1545<br/>93 2<br/>93 2<br/>74460 6165</td><td>0<br/>1940<br/>5<br/>778<br/>3<br/>4933<br/>5<br/>36<br/>2<br/>1027<br/></td><td>2733 200<br/>441 520<br/>6211 2785<br/>9 11<br/>418 107<br/>418 107<br/>418 107<br/>418 107</td><td>2<br/>3<br/>3<br/>5<br/>1196<br/>33536<br/>9<br/>2072<br/>9<br/>846<br/></td><td>682<br/>3689<br/>118<br/>207</td><td>73964<br/>4461<br/>28810<br/>4053<br/>4053</td><td>27233 :<br/>943<br/>3824<br/>72011</td><td>2353<br/>8<br/>22<br/>633 47628<br/>25532<br/>25532<br/>24168<br/>24168</td><td>10279 130<br/>5369 65</td><td>143<br/>5463<br/>1126<br/>63778<br/>539 16392<br/>793<br/>793<br/>311<br/>311<br/>198</td><td>775<br/>13554<br/>1895<br/>1009<br/>67<br/>79</td><td>3701 22<br/>85495 96<br/>48491 20<br/>1132 1<br/>120<br/>7<br/>16449 199</td><td>81 5827</td><td>331<br/>8490 14<br/>1035 4<br/>26<br/>132<br/>132<br/>11<br/>10847 23</td><td>336<br/>089<br/>461<br/>62<br/>20213<br/>469</td><td>1663<br/>433<br/>1283<br/>1283<br/>1283</td><td>1150 1<br/>494 1</td><td>17340<br/>514<br/>14261 33<br/>445 34</td><td>392 3916<br/>81</td><td>1242<br/>65<br/>104</td><td>1335 11099<br/>56<br/>188<br/>1797<br/>5398 1422<br/>13462 12765</td><td>34414 8</td><td>81570</td></t<> | 3310  | 10263 800  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210<br>2194<br>2194<br>1709<br>280723                        | 38240 377<br>7107 45<br>28403 195<br>501 1545<br>93 2<br>93 2<br>74460 6165                | 0<br>1940<br>5<br>778<br>3<br>4933<br>5<br>36<br>2<br>1027<br>   | 2733 200<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 11<br>418 107<br>418 107<br>418 107<br>418 107                  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>33536<br>9<br>2072<br>9<br>846<br>                                   | 682<br>3689<br>118<br>207                        | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>4053<br>4053                         | 27233 :<br>943<br>3824<br>72011 | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628<br>25532<br>25532<br>24168<br>24168   | 10279 130<br>5369 65                            | 143<br>5463<br>1126<br>63778<br>539 16392<br>793<br>793<br>311<br>311<br>198   | 775<br>13554<br>1895<br>1009<br>67<br>79                          | 3701 22<br>85495 96<br>48491 20<br>1132 1<br>120<br>7<br>16449 199                             | 81 5827  | 331<br>8490 14<br>1035 4<br>26<br>132<br>132<br>11<br>10847 23       | 336<br>089<br>461<br>62<br>20213<br>469                                | 1663<br>433<br>1283<br>1283<br>1283         | 1150 1<br>494 1                        | 17340<br>514<br>14261 33<br>445 34                          | 392 3916<br>81                          | 1242<br>65<br>104                      | 1335 11099<br>56<br>188<br>1797<br>5398 1422<br>13462 12765 | 34414 8                       | 81570                   |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Urban continuous sprawl<br>Urban diffuse sprawl<br>Extension of industrial & commercial sites<br>Extension of transport networks<br>Extension of aburoris<br>Extension of danoprats<br>Extension of danoprats<br>Extension of danoprats<br>Extension of danoprats<br>Extension of danoprats<br>Extension of danoprats<br>Extension of operatorial sites<br>Extension of operatorial sites<br>Extension of danoprats<br>Extension of operatorial sites<br>Extension of operatorial sites<br>Rocent actions of marginal land to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Conversion of developed areas to agriculture<br>Forests cotation<br>Forests cotation<br>Semi-natural croation<br>Estensional bandoment (<br>Differ land abandomment<br>Other land abandomment (<br>Differ land abandoment (<br>Differ land abandomment (<br>Differ land aban  | 618 6053<br>17963<br>98403<br>30675   | 5292         1928           1928         12           1         12 <t< td=""><td>3310</td><td>10263 800</td><td>202809<br/>5394<br/>27475<br/>1210<br/>2194<br/>2194<br/>1709<br/>280723</td><td>38240 377<br/>7107 45<br/>28403 195<br/>501 1545<br/>93 2<br/>93 2<br/>74460 6165</td><td>0<br/>1940<br/>5<br/>778<br/>3<br/>4933<br/>5<br/>36<br/>2<br/>1027<br/></td><td>2733 200<br/>441 520<br/>6211 2785<br/>9 11<br/>418 107<br/>418 107<br/>418 107<br/>418 107</td><td>2<br/>3<br/>3<br/>5<br/>1196<br/>33536<br/>9<br/>2072<br/>9<br/>846<br/></td><td>682<br/>3689<br/>118<br/>207</td><td>73964<br/>4461<br/>28810<br/>4053<br/>4053</td><td>27233 :<br/>943<br/>3824<br/>72011</td><td>2353<br/>8<br/>22<br/>633 47628<br/>25532<br/>25532<br/>24168<br/>24168</td><td>10279 130<br/>5369 65</td><td>143<br/>5463<br/>1126<br/>63778<br/>539 16392<br/>793<br/>793<br/>311<br/>311<br/>198</td><td>775<br/>13554<br/>1895<br/>1009<br/>67<br/>79</td><td>3701 22<br/>85495 96<br/>48491 20<br/>1132 1<br/>120<br/>7<br/>16449 199</td><td>81 5827</td><td>331<br/>8490 14<br/>1035 4<br/>26<br/>132<br/>132<br/>11<br/>10847 23</td><td>336<br/>089<br/>461<br/>62<br/>20213<br/>469</td><td>1663<br/>433<br/>1283<br/>1283<br/>1283</td><td>1150 1<br/>494 1</td><td>17340<br/>514<br/>14261 33<br/>445 34</td><td>392 3916<br/>81</td><td>1242<br/>65<br/>104</td><td>1335 11099<br/>56<br/>188<br/>1797</td><td>34414 8</td><td>81570</td></t<>                               | 3310  | 10263 800  | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210<br>2194<br>2194<br>1709<br>280723                        | 38240 377<br>7107 45<br>28403 195<br>501 1545<br>93 2<br>93 2<br>74460 6165                | 0<br>1940<br>5<br>778<br>3<br>4933<br>5<br>36<br>2<br>1027<br>   | 2733 200<br>441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 11<br>418 107<br>418 107<br>418 107<br>418 107                  | 2<br>3<br>3<br>5<br>1196<br>33536<br>9<br>2072<br>9<br>846<br>                                   | 682<br>3689<br>118<br>207                        | 73964<br>4461<br>28810<br>4053<br>4053                         | 27233 :<br>943<br>3824<br>72011 | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633 47628<br>25532<br>25532<br>24168<br>24168   | 10279 130<br>5369 65                            | 143<br>5463<br>1126<br>63778<br>539 16392<br>793<br>793<br>311<br>311<br>198   | 775<br>13554<br>1895<br>1009<br>67<br>79                          | 3701 22<br>85495 96<br>48491 20<br>1132 1<br>120<br>7<br>16449 199                             | 81 5827  | 331<br>8490 14<br>1035 4<br>26<br>132<br>132<br>11<br>10847 23       | 336<br>089<br>461<br>62<br>20213<br>469                                | 1663<br>433<br>1283<br>1283<br>1283         | 1150 1<br>494 1                        | 17340<br>514<br>14261 33<br>445 34                          | 392 3916<br>81                          | 1242<br>65<br>104                      | 1335 11099<br>56<br>188<br>1797                             | 34414 8                       | 81570                   |
| Development of green urban areas<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Development of green urban areas<br>Statension of husious sprawl<br>Statension of transport networks<br>Extension of alimports<br>Extension of port and lieisure facilities<br>Extension of alimports<br>Extension of alimports<br>Extension of permanent crops<br>Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Extension of alimports<br>Extension of extension to agriculture<br>Extension<br>Extension of extension<br>Extension of extension<br>Extension of extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>Extension<br>E  |   | 5292         1928           1928         12           1         122           1         122   | 3310<br>3310<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>10<br>5<br>72<br>3<br>105 | 10263 800<br>-3772 499   | 202809<br>5394<br>27475<br>1210<br>2194<br>2194<br>2194<br>17709<br>280723<br>7199 59739 | 38249 374<br>7107 44<br>28403 195<br>501 1548<br>93 2<br>93 2<br>74460 6166<br>-33657 4233 | 0<br>1940<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>3<br>2<br>1027<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-  | 441 520<br>6211 2785<br>9 11<br>418 107<br>418 107<br>418 107<br>418 107<br>43590 7159<br>22387 -1456 | 2<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3 | 682<br>3689<br>118<br>207<br>207<br>2135<br>8400 | 73964<br>4461<br>28510<br>610<br>4053<br>                      | 27233                           | 2353<br>8<br>22<br>633<br>47628<br>25532<br>25532<br>24168<br>24168<br>5526<br>97328<br>5526<br>97328<br>1724<br>33358 | 10279 130<br>5369 65<br>76730 1006<br>10469 239 | 143         5463           1126         63778           639         16392           793         311           198         88061           152         -26910 | 775<br>13554<br>1895<br>1009<br>67<br>67<br>79<br>19997<br>-12436 | 3701 2:<br>85495 96:<br>48491 20<br>1132 1<br>120<br>7<br>120<br>7<br>164419 189<br>-77135 620 | 139           139           1593           152           152           199           211           81           5827           11220           01           -26477 | 331<br>8490 14<br>1035 4<br>26<br>132<br>11<br>10847 22<br>7094 -311 | 336<br>689<br>461<br>62<br>20213<br>469<br>136<br>20213<br>964<br>7445 | 1663<br>433<br>1283<br>1620<br>5084<br>1236 | 1150 1<br>494 1<br>1968 3<br>-14259 -2 | 17340<br>514<br>14261 333<br>445 3<br>34454 34<br>20797 242 | 392 3916<br>81<br>473 4447<br>424 -4283 | 1242<br>65<br>104<br>78 1346<br>35 498 | 1335 11099<br>56<br>188<br>1797<br>5398 1422<br>13462 12765 | 34414 4<br>35252 4<br>33819 3 | 81570<br>81570<br>30349 |

## ANNEX 8 - Land Cover Resource & Use Account, European Coast, 1975-1990, ha (by Landscape Types &/or by Land Reporting Units)

| Detail | ed account                 |   |                      |                          |   |                                 |                               |                              |                       | Lai                              | ndscape Type                    | es                                  |  |   |   |                            |
|--------|----------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------|
|        |                            |   | A1                   | A2                       | B1  | B2                              | B21                           | B22                          | C1                    | C11                              | C12                             | C2                                  | C21  | C22                                       | C3  | C3                         |
|        |                            |   | URBAN DENSE<br>AREAS | DISPERSED<br>URBAN AREAS | BROAD PATTERN<br>INTENSIVE<br>AGRICULTURE | COMPOSITE<br>RURAL<br>LANDSCAPE | LOWLAND<br>COMPOSITE<br>RURAL | UPLAND<br>COMPOSITE<br>RURAL | FORESTED<br>LANDSCAPE | LOWLAND<br>FORESTED<br>LANDSCAPE | UPLAND<br>FORESTED<br>LANDSCAPE | OPEN SEMI-<br>NATURAL OR<br>NATURAL | LOWLAND OPEN<br>SEMI-NATURAL OR<br>NATURAL | UPLAND OPEN<br>SEMI-NATURAL OR<br>NATURAL | LANDSCAPE WITH<br>NO DOMINANT<br>LAND COVER | LOWLAN<br>NO DON<br>LAND C |
|        |                            | A - Opening surface ~ 1975  | 1976950              | 2808556                  |   |                                 | LANDSCAPE<br>2341844          | LANDSCAPE<br>2780189         |                       | 547153                           | 1195036                         | LANDSCAPE                           | LANDSCAPE<br>2122568                       | LANDSCAPE<br>2876763                      | CHARACTER                                   | CHARA                      |
| Consu  | mption (loss) of L         | and Cover Resource  |                      |                          |   |                                 |                               |                              |                       |                                  |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |                            |
|        | 1 Artificial surfaces      |   | 12312                |                          |   | 5289                            | 2995                          | 2294                         | 1842                  |                                  | 552                             | 1940                                | 1046                                       | 894                                       | 7143  | -                          |
|        | 1.1                        | Urban fabric  | 3648                 |                          | 1089                                      | 2431                            | 1096                          | 1335                         | 887                   |                                  | 359                             | 421                                 | 180  | 241                                       | 1768  | -                          |
|        | 1.2                        | Industrial, commercial and transport units  | 2736                 | 1296                     | 134                                       | 786                             | 438                           | 348                          | 565                   |                                  | 3                               | 115                                 | 14   | 101                                       | 1743  |                            |
|        | 1.3<br>1.4                 | Mines, dump and construction sites<br>Artificial non-agricultural vegetated areas                 | 5585<br>343          | 5059<br>317              | 521<br>61                                 | 2044<br>28                      |                               | 602                          | 388                   | 198                              | 190                             | 1361<br>43                          | 809<br>43                                  | 552                                       | 3614  |                            |
|        | 2 Agricultural areas       |   | 90020                | 157032                   | 129559                                    | 498908                          |                               | 272196                       | 44167                 | 10432                            | 33735                           | 130475                              |  | 87591                                     | 277045                                      | 0                          |
|        | 2.1                        | Arable Land   | 18931                | 47808                    | 80260                                     | 59061                           | 34329                         | 24732                        | 5728                  |                                  | 2141                            | 37386                               | 16497                                      | 20889                                     | 81857                                       | -                          |
|        | 2.2                        | Permanent Crops   | 7361                 | 19946                    | 3991                                      | 38108                           | 8830                          | 29278                        | 4482                  | 913                              | 3569                            | 21572                               | 4968                                       | 16604                                     | 36603                                       | 3                          |
|        | 2.3                        | Pastures  | 10723                | 6860                     | 6495                                      | 45913                           | 28192                         | 17721                        | 1818                  |                                  | 1421                            | 5322                                | 4133                                       | 1189                                      | 27567                                       |                            |
|        | 2.4                        | Heterogeneous agricultural areas  | 53005                | 82418                    | 38813                                     | 355826                          | 155361                        | 200465                       | 32139                 | 5535                             | 26604                           | 66195                               | 17286                                      | 48909                                     | 131018                                      |                            |
|        | 3 Forests and semi-<br>3.1 | Forests   | 49599<br>16433       | 38808<br>11313           | <b>31913</b><br>7494                      | 63754<br>14030                  | . <b>13177</b><br>2568        | <b>50577</b><br>11462        | 132941<br>71100       |                                  | <b>105410</b><br>55070          | 297556<br>38980                     | 57154<br>2234                              | <b>240402</b><br>36746                    | 216921<br>47593                             |                            |
|        | 3.2                        | Shrub and/or herbaceous vegetation associations   | 28309                | 22878                    | 14556                                     | 40802                           | 7499                          | 33303                        | 50873                 | 7536                             | 43337                           | 213343                              | 39279                                      | 174064                                    | 145470                                      |                            |
|        | 3.3                        | Open spaces with little or no vegetation  | 4857                 | 4617                     | 9863                                      | 8922                            | 3110                          | 5812                         | 10968                 |                                  | 7003                            | 45233                               | 15641                                      | 29592                                     | 23858                                       | -                          |
|        | 4 Wetlands                 |   | 20410                | 8826                     | 8176                                      | 11771                           | 9436                          | 2335                         | 658                   | 658                              |                                 | 87390                               | 76538                                      | 10852                                     | 26458                                       | 3                          |
|        | 4.1                        | Inland wetlands   | 331                  | 323                      | 658                                       | 2602                            | 273                           | 2329                         | 234                   |                                  |                                 | 13512                               | 2758                                       | 10754                                     | 2416  | -                          |
|        | 4.2                        | Coastal wetlands  | 20079                |                          | 7518                                      | 9169                            |                               | 6                            | 424                   |                                  |                                 | 73878                               | 73780                                      | 98  | 24042                                       |                            |
|        | 5 Water bodies<br>5.1      | Inland waters   | 2878<br>276          | <b>1908</b><br>74        | 2201<br>616                               | 1201<br>127                     | 1201                          |                              | <b>770</b><br>175     |                                  | 30                              | 43512<br>1119                       | 42693                                      | 819<br>744                                | 6325<br>355                                 |                            |
|        | 5.2                        | Coastal waters  | 270                  | 1834                     | 1585                                      | 1074                            | 127<br>1074                   |                              | 595                   |                                  | 30                              | 42393                               | 375<br>42318                               | 744                                       | 5970  |                            |
|        |                            | L CONSUMPTION (LOSS) OF LAND COVER RESOURCE   | 175219               | 219372                   | 173654                                    | 580923                          | 253521                        | 327402                       | 180378                |                                  | 139727                          | 560873                              | 220315                                     | 340558                                    | 533892                                      |                            |
| Forma  | tion of Land Cove          | er  |                      |                          |   |                                 |                               |                              |                       |                                  |                                 |                                     |  |   |   |                            |
| LCF1   | Urban land manage          |   | 3993                 | 6454                     | 706                                       | 2280                            | 1032                          | 1248                         | 757                   |                                  | 260                             | 446                                 |  | 138                                       | 1516  |                            |
|        | LCF11                      | Urban development/ infilling  | 1174                 |                          | 503                                       | 1926                            | 815                           | 1111                         | 553                   |                                  | 226                             | 92                                  |  | 58  | 845   | -                          |
|        | LCF12                      | Developped land recycling   | 2559                 |                          | 130                                       | 313                             | 176                           | 137                          | 204                   | 170                              | 34                              | 354                                 | 274  | 80  | 632   |                            |
| LCF2   | LCF13<br>Urban sprawl      | Development of green urban areas  | 260<br>30962         | 388<br>36367             | 73<br>6408                                | 41<br>17422                     | 41<br>10893                   | 6529                         | 3026                  | 1929                             | 1097                            | 6572                                | 4477                                       | 2095                                      | 39<br>15609                                 | •                          |
| LOIZ   | LCF21                      | Urban continuous sprawl   | 3798                 | 4052                     | 557                                       | 4318                            | 2256                          | 2062                         | 642                   |                                  | 341                             | 1186                                | 694  | 492                                       | 3410  |                            |
|        | LCF22                      | Urban diffuse sprawl  | 27164                | 32315                    | 5851                                      | 13104                           |                               | 4467                         | 2384                  |                                  | 756                             | 5386                                | 3783                                       | 1603                                      | 12199                                       |                            |
| LCF3   | Extension of econe         | omic sites and infrastructures  | 19369                | 24872                    | 3316                                      | 8565                            |                               | 3687                         | 2312                  | 1736                             | 576                             | 4959                                | 3459                                       | 1500                                      | 12101                                       | 1                          |
|        | LCF31                      | Extension of industrial & commercial sites  | 7087                 | 12447                    | 1606                                      | 3157                            | 1699                          | 1458                         | 1052                  |                                  | 229                             | 1479                                | 1096                                       | 383                                       | 3847  |                            |
|        | LCF32                      | Extension of transport networks   | 1114                 | 809                      | 138                                       | 771                             |                               | 353                          | 306                   |                                  | 159                             | 104                                 | 104  |   | 1071  |                            |
|        | LCF33<br>LCF34             | Extension of habours  | 2174<br>682          | 1557<br>294              | 300<br>83                                 | 307<br>155                      | 307                           |                              | 20<br>29              |                                  |                                 | 565<br>115                          | 544  | 21  | 369<br>570                                  |                            |
|        | LCF34<br>LCF35             | Extension of airports<br>Extension of mines and quarrying areas                                   | 1799                 |                          | 502                                       | 155                             | 85<br>536                     | 70<br>1237                   | 29                    |                                  | 145                             | 1046                                | 52<br>392                                  | 63<br>654                                 | 2576  |                            |
|        | LCF36                      | Extension of dumpsites  | 775                  |                          | 44  | 777                             | 731                           | 46                           | 48                    |                                  | 25                              | 191                                 | 142  | 49  | 745   |                            |
|        | LCF37                      | Construction  | 3827                 | 2697                     | 294                                       | 867                             | 614                           | 253                          | 184                   |                                  | 20                              | 941                                 | 661  | 280                                       | 1453  | -                          |
|        | LCF38                      | Extension of sport and leisure facilities   | 1911                 | 2273                     | 349                                       | 758                             | 488                           | 270                          | 430                   |                                  | 18                              | 518                                 | 468  | 50  | 1470  |                            |
| LCF4   | -                          | on and intensification  | 44641                | 90815                    | 100941                                    | 416326                          |                               | 214228                       | 9997                  | 3892                             | 6105                            | 53907                               | 22723                                      | 31184                                     | 177743                                      |                            |
|        | LCF41                      | Recent extension of pasture, fallow land, set aside   | 17371                | 27752                    | 32922                                     | 258756                          | 120887                        | 137869                       | 1130                  | 357                              | 773                             | 19346                               | 8308                                       | 11038                                     | 57849                                       |                            |
|        | LCF42<br>LCF43             | Planting of vineyards, fruit and olive trees over arable & pasture<br>Rotation of annual crops    | 6366<br>483          | 14242<br>9387            | 7431<br>20382                             | 47633<br>1370                   | 24545<br>949                  | 23088<br>421                 | 2910<br>85            | 792                              | 2118                            | 4792<br>5623                        | 1411<br>3039                               | 3381<br>2584                              | 19777<br>8428                               |                            |
|        | LCF44                      | Rotation of permanent crops   | 237                  | 1422                     | 403                                       | 1262                            | 613                           | 649                          | 238                   |                                  | 35<br>194                       | 1411                                | 3039                                       | 2384                                      | 1793  |                            |
|        | LCF45                      | Intensification of agriculture  | 20184                | 38012                    | 39803                                     | 107305                          | 55104                         | 52201                        | 5634                  |                                  | 2985                            | 22735                               | 9597                                       | 13138                                     | 89896                                       |                            |
| LCF5   | Conversion of land         | to agriculture  | 14406                | 19681                    | 22157                                     | 49734                           | 9646                          | 40088                        | 18282                 | 6165                             | 12117                           | 33213                               | 8769                                       | 24444                                     | 57070                                       | 3                          |
|        | LCF51                      | Intensive conversion of forest to agriculture   | 1218                 |                          |   | 2465                            | 408                           | 2057                         | 4740                  |                                  | 2456                            | 146                                 | 40   | 106                                       | 6481  |                            |
|        | LCF52                      | Intensive conversion of marginal land to agriculture  | 3946                 | 4669                     | 13855                                     | 28860                           | 5649                          | 23211                        | 4615                  |                                  | 3619                            | 17184                               | 5311                                       | 11873                                     | 25631                                       |                            |
|        | LCF53<br>LCF54             | Diffuse conversion of forest to agriculture<br>Diffuse conversion of marginal land to agriculture | 878<br>4525          |                          | 423<br>1422                               | 2405<br>13457                   | 203<br>2019                   | 2202<br>11438                | 3900<br>4050          | 901<br>0 1101                    | 2999<br>2949                    | 937<br>13200                        | 74<br>2633                                 | 863<br>10567                              | 3420<br>16975                               |                            |
|        | LCF55                      | Conversion of wetlands to agriculture   | 234                  | 368                      | 2315                                      | 565                             |                               | 294                          | 244                   |                                  | 2949                            | 1405                                | 2633                                       | 10567                                     | 1939  |                            |
|        | LCF56                      | Conversion of developed areas to agriculture  | 3605                 | 3892                     | 588                                       | 1982                            | 1096                          | 886                          | 733                   |                                  | 94                              | 341                                 | 124  | 217                                       | 2624  |                            |
| LCF6   | Forests creation a         | , .   | 15929                |                          |   | 21826                           |                               | 18607                        | 96909                 |                                  | 81316                           | 106252                              |  | 91977                                     | 91646                                       |                            |
|        | LCF61                      | Forests creation  | 6557                 | 3113                     | 2898                                      | 13597                           | 1687                          | 11910                        | 37330                 |                                  | 32493                           | 70469                               | 12386                                      | 58083                                     | 56461                                       | 1                          |
|        | LCF62                      | Forests rotation  | 574                  |                          | 1021                                      | 2397                            | 404                           | 1993                         | 24946                 | <b>i</b> 1700                    | 23246                           | 11033                               | 72   | 10961                                     | 8528  |                            |
|        | LCF63                      | Recent felling and transition   | 8798                 |                          | 2164                                      | 5832                            | 1128                          | 4704                         | 34633                 | 9056                             | 25577                           | 24750                               | 1817                                       | 22933                                     | 26657                                       |                            |
| LCF7   | LCF71                      | n and management<br>Water body creation   | 452<br>452           |                          | <b>579</b><br>579                         | <b>498</b><br>498               |                               | 401                          | 926<br>926            |                                  | 238<br>238                      | 290<br>290                          | <b>172</b><br>172                          | 118                                       | 1220<br>1220                                |                            |
|        | LCF72                      | Water body creation   | 402                  | 907                      | 579                                       | 490                             | 97                            | 401                          | 920                   | 688                              | 238                             | 290                                 | 172  | 118                                       | 1220  | ,                          |
| LCF8   |                            | Cover due to natural and multiple causes  | 45241                | 32588                    | 32627                                     | 63191                           | 20577                         | 42614                        | 48157                 | 10139                            | 38018                           | 350963                              | 161929                                     | 189034                                    | 174153                                      | 3                          |
|        | LCF81                      | Semi-natural creation   | 1008                 | 559                      | 1107                                      | 913                             | 20377                         | 616                          | 685                   |                                  | 660                             | 4117                                | 1110                                       | 3007                                      | 2219  |                            |
|        | LCF82                      | Semi-natural rotation   | 10523                | 11186                    | 11059                                     | 15361                           | 4673                          | 10688                        | 20055                 |                                  | 13915                           | 165776                              | 32279                                      | 133497                                    | 83159                                       |                            |
|        | LCF83+LCF84                | Farmland abandonment without significant woodland creation+Farmland                               | 7691                 | 0670                     | 7573                                      | 25077                           |                               | 0076-                        | 06044                 | 0.55                             | 00077                           | 58317                               |  | 100000                                    | 58808                                       |                            |
|        | LCF85                      | abandonment with woodland creation<br>Other land abandonment (other than farmland)                | 7691<br>1693         | 8672<br>819              | 273                                       | 35977<br>453                    | 6270<br>441                   | 29707<br>12                  | 26814<br>143          |                                  | 23283                           | 58317                               | 11348<br>101                               | 46969<br>452                              | 58808                                       |                            |
|        | LCF85<br>LCF86             | Forests and shrubs fires  | 5282                 |                          | 50  | 453                             |                               | 12                           | 44                    |                                  | 75<br>44                        |                                     | 101<br>914                                 | 452<br>4038                               | 5398  |                            |
|        | LCF87                      | Coastal erosion   | 16502                |                          | 4254                                      | 7908                            |                               | 63                           | 55                    |                                  | 22                              | 69786                               | 69786                                      |   | 15870                                       |                            |
|        | LCF88                      | Impacts of storms, floods   | 76                   |                          |   | 207                             |                               | 22                           | 178                   |                                  | 6                               | 172                                 | 172  |   | 395   |                            |
|        | LCF89                      | Other changes and unknown   | 2466                 |                          |   | 937                             | 821                           | 116                          | 183                   |                                  | 13                              | 47290                               | 46219                                      | 1071                                      | 7236  | -                          |
| NA     |                            |   | 226                  |                          |   | 1081                            |                               |                              | 12                    |                                  |                                 | 4271                                | 4203                                       | 68  | 2834  |                            |
|        |                            | C - TOTAL FORMATION OF LAND COVER 1975-1990   | 175219               |                          |   | 580923                          |                               | 327402                       | 180378                |                                  | 139727                          | 560873                              |  | 340558                                    | 533892                                      | 4                          |
|        |                            | <u>D - Final Surface ~ 1990 (D = A-B+C)</u>   | 1976950              | 2808556                  | 2761698                                   |                                 | 2341844                       | 2780189                      |                       | 547153                           | 1195036                         |                                     | 2122568                                    | 2876763                                   |   |                            |

| C31<br>OWLAND WITH      | C32<br>UPLAND WITH NO |                     |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| NO DOMINANT             | DOMINANT LAND         | TOTAL               |
| LAND COVER<br>CHARACTER | COVER<br>CHARACTER    |                     |
| 2391115                 | 2500636               | 24302508            |
| 3899                    | 3244                  | 43129               |
| 1024                    | 744                   | 16370               |
| 590                     | 1153                  | 7375                |
| 2268<br>17              | 1346<br>1             | 18572<br>812        |
| 133928                  | 143117                | 1327206             |
| 49188                   | 32669                 | 331031              |
| 13686                   | 22917                 | 132063              |
| 19496<br>51558          | 8071<br>79460         | 104698<br>759414    |
| 44827                   | 172094                | 831492              |
| 9772                    | 37821                 | 206943              |
| 26977                   | 118493                | 516231<br>108318    |
| 8078<br>24824           | 15780<br><b>1634</b>  | 163689              |
| 854                     | 1562                  | 20076               |
| 23970                   | 72                    | 143613              |
| 6233<br>305             | <b>92</b><br>50       | 58795<br>2742       |
| 5928                    | 42                    | 56053               |
| 213711                  | 320181                | 2424311             |
| 997                     | <b>F</b> /A           | 16152               |
| <b>997</b><br>411       | <b>519</b><br>434     | 16152<br>8680       |
| 563                     | 69                    | 6671                |
| 23                      | 16                    | 801                 |
| 9855<br>1259            | <b>5754</b><br>2151   | 116366<br>17963     |
| 8596                    | 3603                  | 98403               |
| 8006                    | 4095                  | 75494               |
| 2796                    | 1051                  | 30675<br>4313       |
| 934<br>349              | 137<br>20             | 5292                |
| 446                     | 124                   | 1928                |
| 348                     | 2228                  | 12004               |
| 688<br>1262             | 57<br>191             | 3310<br>10263       |
| 1183                    | 287                   | 7709                |
| 99162                   | 78581                 | 894370              |
| 31961<br>7025           | 25888<br>12752        | 415126<br>103151    |
| 7650                    | 778                   | 45758               |
| 833                     | 960                   | 6766                |
| 51693<br><b>19945</b>   | 38203                 | 323569<br>214543    |
| 3280                    | 37125<br>3201         | 19653               |
| 9112                    | 16519                 | 98760               |
| 809                     | 2611                  | 13363               |
| 4105<br>1639            | 12870<br>300          | 61932<br>7070       |
| 1000                    | 1624                  | 13765               |
| 11398                   | 80248                 | 346169              |
| 7302<br>480             | 49159<br>8048         | 190425<br>48854     |
| 480<br>3616             | 23041                 | 106890              |
| 563                     | 657                   | 4932                |
| 563                     | 657                   | 4932                |
| 60964                   | 113189                | 746920              |
| 993                     | 1226                  | 10608               |
| 21217                   | 61942                 | 317119              |
| 13821                   | 44987                 | 203852              |
| 676                     | 392                   | 5002                |
| 981<br>15844            | 4417<br>26            | 20213<br>121485     |
| 386                     | 20                    | 121405              |
| 7046                    | 190                   | 67399               |
| 2821                    | 13                    | 9365<br>2424311     |
| 213711<br>2391115       | 320181<br>2500636     | 2424311<br>24302508 |
| 2001110                 | 200030                | 2-1002000           |

#### **ANNEXE 9**

5/06/2002 NEWCRONOS - CLASSIFICATION PLAN DOMAIN : REGIO Regional statistics COLLECTION : REG\_YBK Regions: Statistical yearbook 2001

TABLE : TU T1 Hotels and similar establishments. 1999 - EU LIST OF DIMENSIONS : TOURINFO Tourism information **GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring)** EDITION Regions: Statistical vearbook DIMENSIONS' DETAIL : TOURINFO Tourism information ESTABLISHMENTS Number of establishments BED ROOMS Number of bedrooms BED PLACES Number of bed-places ARRIVAL RESID Arrivals of residents ARRIVAL NON RESID Arrivals of non-residents NIGHTS RESIDNights spent by residents NIGHTS NON RESID Nights spent by non-residents **GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring)** See dimension 'geo' in annexe **EDITION Regions: Statistical yearbook** YB2001 Regions: Statistical yearbook 2001 (data as at June 2001) TABLE : TU T2 Tourist campsites, 1999 - EU LIST OF DIMENSIONS : **TOURINFO** Tourism information **GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) EDITION Regions: Statistical yearbook** DIMENSIONS' DETAIL : TOURINFO Tourism information ESTABLISHMENTS Number of establishments BED PLACES Number of bed-places ARRIVAL\_RESID Arrivals of residents ARRIVAL NON RESID Arrivals of non-residents NIGHTS RESIDNights spent by residents NIGHTS\_NON\_RESID Nights spent by non-residents GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) See dimension 'geo' in annexe **EDITION Regions: Statistical yearbook** YB2001 Regions: Statistical yearbook 2001 (data as at June 2001) TABLE : TU\_T3 Holiday dwellings, 1999 - EU LIST OF DIMENSIONS : TOURINFO Tourism information GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) EDITION Regions: Statistical yearbook DIMENSIONS' DETAIL : TOURINFO Tourism information ESTABLISHMENTS Number of establishments BED\_PLACES Number of bed-places GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) See dimension 'geo' in annexe EDITION Regions: Statistical yearbook YB2001 Regions: Statistical yearbook 2001 (data as at June 2001)

TABLE : TU T4 Other collective accommodation, 1999 - EU LIST OF DIMENSIONS : **TOURINFO** Tourism information **GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) EDITION Regions: Statistical yearbook** DIMENSIONS' DETAIL : **TOURINFO** Tourism information ESTABLISHMENTS Number of establishments BED PLACES Number of bed-places ARRIVAL RESID Arrivals of residents ARRIVAL NON RESID Arrivals of non-residents NIGHTS RESIDNights spent by residents NIGHTS NON RESID Nights spent by non-residents GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) See dimension 'geo' in annexe EDITION Regions: Statistical vearbook YB2001 Regions: Statistical yearbook 2001 (data as at June 2001)

5/06/2002 NEWCRONOS - CLASSIFICATION PLAN DOMAIN : REGIO Regional statistics COLLECTION : TOUR-R Tourism statistics

TABLE : T04\_2R Arrivals of residents - NUTS 2 - annual data (derived table) LIST OF DIMENSIONS : UNIT Units ACTIVITY Activity GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) TIME Period of time (a=annual, q=quarterly, m=monthly, d=daily, c=cumulated from January) DIMENSIONS' DETAIL : UNIT Units NBR Number/Absolute value/Unit ACTIVITY Activity A100 Hotels and similar establishments B010 Tourist campsites B020 Holiday dwellings B040 Other collective accommodation n.i.e B100 Other collective accommodation establishments, total GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) See dimension 'geo' in annexe

TABLE : T05 2R Nights spent by residents - NUTS 2 - annual data (derived table) LIST OF DIMENSIONS : **UNIT Units ACTIVITY Activity** GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) TIME Period of time (a=annual, g=quarterly, m=monthly, d=daily, c=cumulated from January) DIMENSIONS' DETAIL : **UNIT Units** NBR Number/Absolute value/Unit **ACTIVITY Activity** A100 Hotels and similar establishments B010 Tourist campsites B020 Holiday dwellings B040 Other collective accommodation n.i.e B100 Other collective accommodation establishments, total GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) See dimension 'geo' in annexe

TABLE : T06\_2R Arrivals of non-residents - NUTS 2 - annual data (derived table) LIST OF DIMENSIONS : UNIT Units ACTIVITY Activity GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) TIME Period of time (a=annual, q=quarterly, m=monthly, d=daily, c=cumulated from January) DIMENSIONS' DETAIL : UNIT Units NBR Number/Absolute value/Unit ACTIVITY Activity A100 Hotels and similar establishments B010 Tourist campsites B020 Holiday dwellings B040 Other collective accommodation n.i.e B100 Other collective accommodation establishments, total **GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring)** See dimension 'geo' in annexe

TABLE : T07 2R Nights spent by non-residents - NUTS 2 - annual data (derived table) LIST OF DIMENSIONS : **UNIT Units ACTIVITY Activity GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring)** TIME Period of time (a=annual, g=guarterly, m=monthly, d=daily, c=cumulated from January) DIMENSIONS' DETAIL : **UNIT Units** NBR Number/Absolute value/Unit **ACTIVITY Activity** A100 Hotels and similar establishments **B010** Tourist campsites B020 Holiday dwellings B040 Other collective accommodation n.i.e B100 Other collective accommodation establishments, total GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) See dimension 'geo' in annexe

TABLE : T 3R Number of establishments, bedrooms and beds - NUTS 3 - annual data (derived table) LIST OF DIMENSIONS : **UNIT Units INDICAT Indicator ACTIVITY Activity** GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) TIME Period of time (a=annual, q=quarterly, m=monthly, d=daily, c=cumulated from Januarv) DIMENSIONS' DETAIL : **UNIT Units** NBR Number/Absolute value/Unit **INDICAT Indicator** A001 Establishments A002 Bedrooms A003 Bed-Places **ACTIVITY Activity** A100 Hotels and similar establishments B010 Tourist campsites B020 Holiday dwellings B040 Other collective accommodation n.i.e B100 Other collective accommodation establishments, total GEO Geopolitical entities (declaring) See dimension 'geo' in annex